

FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure . . . 29-39	Letters to the editor . . . 2
Calendar of events . . . 36	Obituaries . . . 26
Church directory . . . 27	On Stage . . . 34-35
Classified . . . 40-42	Remember When . . . 12
Father Farrell . . . 27	Social Scene . . . 14-17

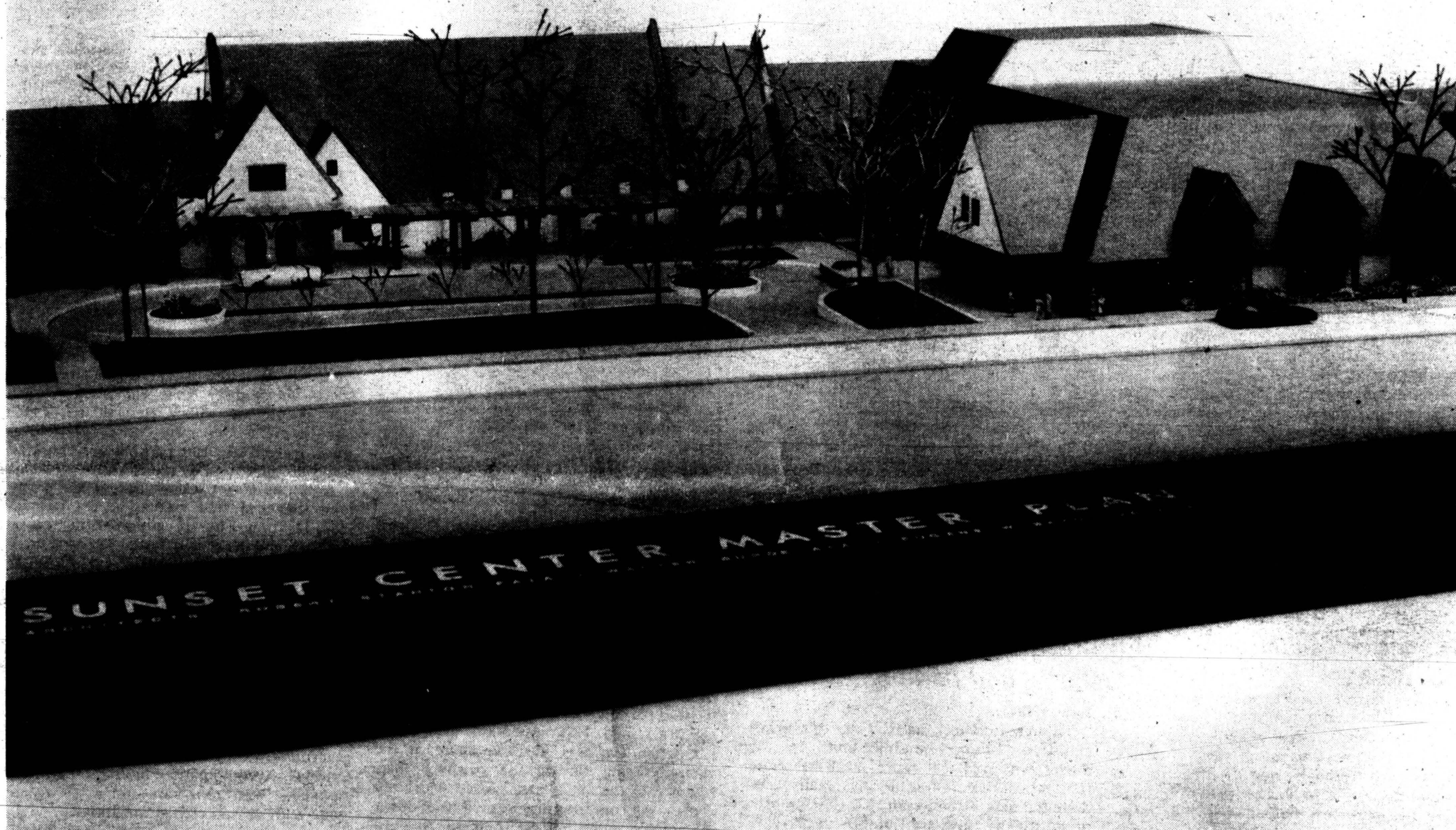
The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 73RD YEAR, NO. 39

October 1, 1987



WITH AN increased level of resident and government opposition with the project, the Friends of Sunset Center may abandon its ambitious plan for a new, \$10-\$15 million, 1,200- to 1,500-seat auditorium at the south end of Sunset Center. (Artist's model as seen above.) Instead, a renovation of the existing theater is being investigated as is a multi-use facility adjacent to Carmel Middle School. Members of the group will meet with Mayor Clint Eastwood this weekend to discuss possible alternatives.

Growing opposition

Plans for new Sunset theater may be dropped

By DAVID LELAND

STUNNED BY the growing amount of opposition to a proposed theater for the performing arts at Sunset Center, supporters of that measure are now being forced to reconsider that goal.

The Friends of Sunset Center met this week to consider both a reorganization of its staff and board and the possibility of abandoning the idea of a new theater, and instead renovating the existing one.

The Friends have proposed a 1,200- to 1,500-seat theater with an estimated price tag between \$10 million and \$15 million, which would be built at the south end of the cultural center.

And while earlier this year a feasibility study initially showed 72 percent of Carmel residents favoring the project, recently that support appears to have eroded.

In early summer the Friends received approval from the Carmel City Council to put

the matter to the voters in an advisory vote next April.

But now, some residents are urging the Friends to be careful on how much it forces the issue.

"An election would split the community in half and we don't need that," said Ken White, Carmel Planning Commission chairman. "It is my belief that if it (theater) gets on the ballot it will not win."

White has been asked by the Friends to act as a liaison between that group and the city in ironing out any differences so work can begin on a project that most residents believe has merit.

"The community needs to keep its cultural image intact," White said. "This is a cultural city and we're turning it into a tourist center."

White hinted that a renovation plan would have a better chance of standing up to the scrutiny of the planning commission than the new construction which was voted down last May.

At that time the commission found that the proposed theater was too big for Carmel and did not fit into its image. White was the sole vote in favor of the center.

White added that a renovation would cost "considerably less" and also be completed "considerably quicker."

In an effort to find out what the city's goals are and how the Friends can best gather support for its project, Burney Threadgill and Virginia Stanton, representing the Friends, will meet Saturday with Mayor Clint Eastwood.

"If we can get some agreement from him that we can enlarge the theater, we'll go ahead," said Threadgill, former president of Friends.

Eastwood said that he is going to the meeting with an open mind and hopes an agreement can be reached.

"They have some ideas and I'm going to listen to them," he said.

The plan for renovation suggested by White shows an expansion of the existing

theater from 730 to 1,000 seats, enlarged stage, increased width of aisles and entrance to accommodate handicapped people, better equipped bathrooms, increased air circulation on the balcony and seats that are more comfortable.

THE REALIZATION that the project might not come about has been especially painful to Stanton, who has been spearheading the effort.

It was Stanton's late husband, architect Robert Stanton, who first introduced the idea of a theater expansion 14 years ago. In fact, the new theater was to have been named after him.

"The overall plan for Sunset Center is a major topic of the community," she said. "But with various commissioners wanting to keep Carmel the way it is, it's tough."

That's not to say Stanton is not going to

Continued on page 5

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Exemplary service

Dear Editor:

The Native Americans during their vigil at the Carmel Mission stated that the Carmel police officers doing their duty were very helpful and understanding. This speaks most eloquently regarding the skills and training of our officers and how they perform under very sensitive, stressful situations. The highest praise is due them for their exemplary service to the people.

Paul Laub
Carmel

Future lots

Dear Editor:

You report that the city and the Pine Inn are considering underground parking, on two levels, on the end lots; Lincoln, Sixth Avenue, and Monte Verde.

This will, likely, be a model for other similar future underground car parks.

I suggest the difference in ground levels between Lincoln and Monte Verde makes it possible to consider parking on three levels, not two.

And, since they are end lots, three entry/exit levels are available, at low cost and space saving: one on Lincoln, one on Monte Verde, and a third on Sixth, halfway down the slope.

In a broader sense, this is a feature of the advantageous contours of all Carmel. Not only does the contour fall sharply towards the sea, but it does so in ripples, not a steady slope, with great potential planning advantage.

Maybe, to see this clearly, we should have at city hall, a three-dimensional scale model of the whole city. I would subscribe towards its cost.

Herbert G. McClean
Carmel

A matter of ethics.

Dear Editor:

Reflecting on recent letters to the editor on the Landell Studio controversy, one cannot help wondering what would happen to Carmel if it were to adopt the "squatters' rights" advocated by one of the letters. It would open up a whole new field of business activities in Carmel if all one had to do, after opening a non-conforming business, were to claim that it was necessary in order to feed one's family and secure a roof over one's head.

There is another side to this: the city does not have the resources necessary to follow up on subsequent adherence to already granted licenses or to take on businesses who simply circumvent license requirements. Two cases in point — both in the same SC zone as Landell Studio: an art gallery on Seventh between San Carlos and Mission that has quietly evolved from a frame shop and a fine art business around the corner from Landell Studio using the device of "By Appointment" camouflage.

The cooperation with the city government, as professed by the Carmel Business Associa-

tion would enter a more tangible phase if somehow it could instill in its members a code of ethics that would repulse skullduggeries as exemplified above.

James Kemper
Carmel Valley

Opening hearts

Dear Editor:

I would like to thank all the citizens of the Monterey Peninsula for opening up their hearts by showing us such great support. A special thank you is to go to all those individuals who donated food and their homes to us.

All perishable food that was left over went to various groups around the peninsula to feed the hungry and homeless. All non-perishable food has been shipped to Big Mountain, Ariz. to help feed our brothers and sisters of the Dani (Navajo) and Hopi peoples who are drastically affected by their forced relocation from their ancestral lands.

For those with doubts about our cause or think it was only about "graves" or Father Serra, it goes much deeper than that. At present there is at least one treaty which has been violated as well as one federal law, "American Indian Rights of Religion Act," also violated by the refusal of the church to let us pray over our ancestors.

Again, from the bottom of our hearts we thank each and everyone who showed their support from honking and waving, to donating food. From all the Native American peoples and their supporters may our prayers of peace and love go with all of you.

Spotted Cat
Carmel

Elitist snobbery

Dear Editor:

While attending the opening of the John Lennon exhibit at the Dyansen Gallery of Carmel, I witnessed an act completely antithetical to the spirit of John Lennon.

Tim Grady, a candidate in the last Carmel mayor's race, was denied admittance to the exhibit. Asked to "button his shirt," he was, nonetheless, prevented entry after complying. Need I remind Dyansen Gallery that John Lennon came from the working class and felt nothing but abhorrence for the elitist snobbery that was exhibited at the Sept. 20 art opening by a man calling himself "gallery management." If he so readily turned away Mr. Grady, he would certainly have turned away John Lennon, who was no respecter of convention.

Lynn Ponti
Salinas

Parks and parking

Dear Editor:

Though I do feel that the city of Carmel could use more housing units in the downtown area to bring back a more resident-orientated feel, I can't really condone the high density plan that is being proposed for the Hayward Lumber property.

The parking issue which still seems to be neglected, yet tolerated, is in need of a solution. The Hayward Lumber property and of course Sunset Center seem perfect. For the first I could see a low-profile multi-level parking area with a park on top with future possibilities of either tennis courts, basketball, baseball, etc. (the view is fantastic).

As for Sunset, I can envision the same low-profile, multi-level parking area with a park on top, sans sports area, would certainly enhance the cultural center.

With parking for locals and tourists at each end of town it would hopefully open of the downtown area.

Susan Draper
Carmel

Local attitudes

Dear Editor:

In a recent letter to Barbara Shipnuck, county supervisor from Salinas, I thanked her for acting in accordance with local attitudes.

She joined our own supervisor, Karin Strasser-Kauffman, in denying an oversize house on the mini-lot at Santa Lucia and Carmelo which is suited only for a small cottage, enacting the 45 percent floor area ratio in relation to lot size for new house construction, and upholding neighborhood concerns on two proposed houses of undue visual impact and size on Upper Trail in Carmel Woods. She followed through by denying commercial zoning and intensification of use at the Grosvenor's Inn on Carpenter Street near the city limit.

The two key points on Grosvenor's are visual impacts and precedent. Other questions have to do with water, traffic and noise. Commercial visibility should be subdued, not increased, when it lies at the doorstep of our neighborhoods. In this case, the proposed intensification of room units would result in more parking activity in the front yard at a prominent, highly-visible corner and thereby lower the dollar value of neighborhood homes under update appraisal practice.

Further, such visibility would pull down the community amenity of intimacy along Carpenter Street which commonly used by locals to escape the sterility of other routes in and out of town.

Because of high commercial land values, precedent becomes crucial. Intensification and upzoning to commercial status at Grosvenor's would pop up over and over in other residential neighborhoods throughout the Carmel and Carmel Valley areas. Such creeping commercialism would break down people's trust in government and damage our continuing efforts toward neighborhood stability. People expect predictability and quiet enjoyment when they own high value homes. There should be no need to get up petitions and make appearances to protect our rights. But the way government works, there is a real need to do so.

We should all write more thank-you letters not only to Karin Strasser-Kauffman, our own supervisor, but to Marc Del Piero, Dusan Petrovic, Sam Karas and Barbara Shipnuck as well. They do respond when they know how we feel. Their address is the Monterey County Courthouse, Salinas.

Tom May
Carmel

Tour bus invasion

Dear Editor:

I couldn't believe it! A few days ago driving up Rio Road on my way into Carmel I counted five (5) tour buses in and around the mission parking lot. OK, I thought, the pope has just visited. I continued into Carmel.

On San Carlos I met two more of the giants coming toward me belching their fumes into the air as they passed. I did my chores, got some gas and headed back down the home stretch south on Junipero. As I approached Ocean Avenue, I realized that there was a line of tour buses, all with their motors running, parallel-busked to the north of Ocean on Junipero, waiting for a free slot at the side of Carmel Plaza in which to park. I inched by all of them, drove back down Rio Road and as I passed the mission I noted the same five (5) buses still parked.

At that very moment I recalled the old saying from the days of living in a not-too-fancy housing in New York City that cockroaches would inherit the earth. But that's the East Coast! Here the tour buses will inherit the earth and they are getting a real good head start in Carmel.

Susan Resendez
Carmel

Best wishes to Peggy

Dear Editor:

On behalf of the Carmel City Council, I extend to Peggy Purchase our sincere congratulations on her retirement from the post office after 20 years of dedicated service. We will miss our "orchid lady" and wish her the very best.

Clint Eastwood
Mayor, Carmel-by-the-Sea

Eternal memorial

Dear Editor:

The meeting of the planning commission Aug. 26 brought forth a number of ideas and constructive criticism. I regret that I could not stay until the end, so forgive me if I am echoing sentiments already expressed:

Why go ahead with plans for residential development in the Junipero-Torres area? Why not step back and see the Hayward Lumber Co. property as a beautiful park, but a park with a bonus?

A parking garage of several levels could be built below the elevation level at Torres and Second, and on top, a park. One has only to look at the roof-top park at Kaiser Center in Oakland to see that trees, lagoons, grass, flowers and even ducks can occupy the roof of a parking garage.

The result would be a view of unparalleled beauty as tour buses and regular commuters approach that intersection: a greenbelt with flowers, and in the distance the magnificent Point Lobos.

The loathsome tour buses might even be accommodated in one area of the parking garage, or perhaps the cars of people who work in Carmel, and who now scurry like frustrated rats in a maze, searching for parking places every morning.

Bus and car passengers utilizing the parking garage could then be shuttled to the downtown area, a matter of only a few blocks, but not easy blocks for the elderly or infirm to negotiate. Just look at the tourists in Monterey who stand placidly on the corner of Del Monte and Tyler awaiting the free shuttle to Cannery Row, and it's apparent that people are willing to wait 10 to 15 minutes for a convenient conveyance and a way to avoid difficult parking. The shuttle could be subsidized by merchants.

A shuttle is not a new idea; it has often been suggested that visitors be shuttled in from Highway 1 but as yet no one has found a place to put the tourists' cars. We have such a place at Torres and Second.

Costly? Yes. But a parking garage anywhere will be costly. A high water consumer? No. The ponds and drip irrigation for plants could be reclaimed water. A source of beauty and joy for future generations? Yes. (Just suppose Devendorf Park had been consumed by condominiums!)

Are there any benefactors out there who would like to duplicate Mr. Eastwood's generous gift of Mission Ranch to the city of Carmel? A combination park-and-parking-garage — with your name on it — would make a lovely and eternal memorial.

Ann Porter
Carmel

(Editor's note: This letter was originally written to the Carmel Planning Commission.)

WANTED:

Letters to the Editor
in the Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Bill Brown Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald Managing Editor
Anne Papineau Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Margye Neswitz, Joe Guzzaitis,
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg Contributing Writers
Holly McFarland Photographer
Adeline Kohn Editorial Assistant
Julianne Hawkins, Dari Blodgett,
Debbie Sanders Advertising
Jackie Martinez Production Supervisor
Andrea Sanico Typesetting
Gary Shallicross, Nancy Dodds Production
Laura Hamilton Advertising Design
Karen Carlson Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Michelle McCulloch Accounting
Alice Estes Receptionist
Robert Vonessen Circulation
Jim Duerksen Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY
THURSDAY

Vol. 73, No. 39
October 1, 1987

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

City awaits decisions as R-4 zone is studied

By NANCY HILLS

THE CONTROVERSIAL Hayward Lumber Co. site zoning changes and specific plan will have to wait while the property's worth is assessed and survey postcards are counted. Waiting with it is a decision on the zoning regulations for the rest of the R-4 district where the lumberyard is located.

With a prior announcement that no action would be taken that day, the Carmel Planning Commission met Sept. 23 and listened to more public input about zoning changes and a specific plan for the R-4 district, which includes the largest single piece of property available for development in Carmel — the Hayward Lumber Co. site.

The commission deferred any decisions until its Nov. 18 meeting because the city council is looking into buying the lumberyard property, owned by Thomas Handley and which consists of most of the square block between Torres Street and Junipero Avenue and Third and Fourth avenues. Mayor Clint Eastwood has sent postcards to Carmel voters asking their opinion on purchasing the property for \$2 to \$3 million, raised from the city's hostelry tax.

"This (the zoning changes and specific plan) is the largest building proposal of its kind prepared in Carmel," said Clayton Anderson, president of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Neighborhood Association NE which has led the fight against the proposed changes which would double the density in parts of the R-4 district. "We should take our time on it."

The Sept. 23 meeting was a continuation of a previous hearing on Aug. 26 where at least 150 people crowded into Carpenter Hall at Sunset Center to protest a density of 66 units per acre and other aspects of the tentative zoning and specific plan. Sixty units per acre would be the highest density on the peninsula and surpass many other cities comparable or larger than Carmel, including Salinas.

The property is currently zoned for 33

units per acre. That density remains unchanged for R-4 properties bordering the residential district along Torres Street.

That combined 66 and 33 units per acre density would allow 57 apartment units on the Hayward Lumber Co. site and 30 more across the street.

The city is not considering the purchase of the site across the street from Hayward Lumber Co. or any other property in the R-4 district.

Most speakers Aug. 26 requested an environmental impact report on the zoning changes and the commission was presented with a 1,300-signature petition requesting an EIR and protesting the proposed regulations.

The Hayward Lumber Co. property has spectacular views of Point Lobos and borders the residential district. It is part of the R-4 zone that incorporates two square blocks between Third and Fifth avenues and Torres Street and Junipero Avenue. Hayward Lumber Co. is a tenant of the property.

The R-4 also includes the southern half of the square block between Mission Street and Junipero Avenue and Third and Fourth avenues and most of the block, starting at the northern end, between Fourth and Fifth avenues. The city yard and Carmel Police Station as well as The Chimneys condominiums are all located in the R-4 zone.

By November, the city council should have the results of an appraisal of the 53,900 square foot Hayward lumberyard site and know the outcome of the postcard survey. The postcard also requested that voters state what the property should be used for.

The results of that survey will be discussed at the Carmel City Council meeting today (Oct. 1), but preliminary reports indicate the response is overwhelmingly in favor of buying the property.

Eastwood also sent a letter to the planning commission, read aloud by Chairman Ken White, requesting that due to the city's current negotiations about its purchase, the commission suspend any public comment at this time.

However, the commissioners decided that since it had announced the meeting as a public hearing it had to proceed, but no action would be taken.

A MUCH smaller crowd faced the commission Sept. 23, but the comments focused on the same feelings and conflicts, both from the protesters of the proposed zoning and the developers who defended the plan.

Clayton Anderson, Carmel-by-the-Sea Neighborhood Association NE president, told the commission the people who attended the Aug. 26 meeting represented many of those who signed the petition.

The audience that crowded into the standing-room-only public hearing and leaned through the open windows was a "dramatic" demonstration of the citizens' concern and opposition to the zoning plan and the 66-unit per acre density, Anderson said.

"On the other side, we had three men who said they needed it and some of the other speakers said we had an obligation to help them," he added.

"This is the free enterprise system — you pay your money and take your chances," he said.

Bad investments in real estate are made all the time, Anderson continued, including a couple he had made himself in the past. The public, he said, should not have to make up for poor investments.

"Give the mayor a good bargaining chip and turn down this plan," Anderson said.

Additionally, the proposed zoning was not in compliance with the general plan, Anderson said, and to support his statement cited sections that direct the city to "limit land use that consumes excessive amounts of water...encourage the continuation of the type and scale of development which exists in residential areas...require compatible architectural design and low mass intensity," and "discourage inharmonious and out-of-scale development."

Anderson also objected to the proposed height — 24 feet — allowed on the Handley property.

"Do you know how high 24 feet is? The Hayward Lumber Co. shed on Junipero Avenue is 24 feet. Can you imagine more of those — just look at the Jade Tree Inn, which is four stories," Anderson said.

Because the specific plan states that the allowed 24 feet is measured from the Torres Street grade and the property slopes down and below that street, the buildings from foundation to roof can be higher than 24 feet and more than two stories. They just cannot extend higher than 24 feet above Torres Street.

Carmel developer Alan Williams, representing owner Handley, objected to Anderson's representation of the proposed plan.

"I was going to hold my remarks because of the negotiations, but when somebody blatantly misrepresents the facts, I feel I have to say something," Williams said.

Williams said the zoning and specific plan have "many controls for the protection of the community," including holding lot coverage to 50 percent, open space requirements, viewshed protections and stricter parking requirements than anywhere else in Carmel.

"I wish people who object to the plan would read the whole thing and understand it," he said after the meeting. "I'm a resident and am all for a park if that's what the people want, but I just want them to treat Mr. Handley fairly."

In previous interviews with *The Carmel Pine Cone* and during meetings with the commission to plan the zoning, Williams and other representatives of R-4 property owners stated they needed the higher density to build more smaller, affordable apartments. With a greater number of units allowed, the building mass would be less, Williams has said. His assertion was supported by commissioners Ed Hicks, Fred Keeble and Olof Dahlstrand in particular. All three are architects.

Council will reveal results of 'postcard survey' on R-4

By DAVID LELAND

TODAY'S CARMEL City Council meeting may shed some light on the city's intentions concerning the Handley property, when Mayor Clint Eastwood reveals the results of a recently conducted postcard survey.

The Oct. 1 council meeting is a departure from the normally scheduled meeting held the first Tuesday of each month because two councilmembers will be out of the city.

The council will meet at 4 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 1 in the Carmel Woman's Club, located at Ninth Avenue and San Carlos Street.

Next month's (November) meeting will resume the traditional schedule with the gathering falling on Tuesday, Nov. 3.

On Sept. 15, Eastwood mailed questionnaires to 3,961 Carmel voters asking residents whether the city should acquire the 1.2-acre piece of property where Hayward Lumber now stands.

The postcard advises respondents that to buy the property there would be an "estimated purchase price of \$2 million to \$3 million, plus interest paid over a number of years from hostelry tax revenues."

The city projects the hostelry tax for the 1987-88 year to be \$2,678,568, according to a recently adopted budget.

More than 1,300 residents have signed petitions to prevent the city from rezoning the land, which is currently zoned R-4 for residential and commercial use, with housing density levels of up to 33 units per acre.

Opponents of a proposed zoning change for the area, which is bordered by Torres Street and Third Avenue, fear that density levels could double if a proposed apartment complex is approved.

At the beginning of the week, about 39 percent of those polled had responded to the survey, according to Sue Hutchinson, aide to Eastwood.

Hutchinson declined to comment on the leanings of respondents, but public sentiment at several Carmel Planning Commission meetings has been decidedly in favor of

very minimal development of the property and possible purchase by the city for use as a park or for parking.

OTHER MATTERS scheduled to come before the council this afternoon include:

- A report from the planning commission regarding a proposal from the Pine Inn regarding a public/private parking garage at Sixth Avenue at Monte Verde and Lincoln streets.

In August, Pine Inn owner Richard Gunner approached the city with a request to create two levels of parking at that corner — at the Pine Inn's expense.

Before it was decided that the Harrison Memorial Library annex would be located at the vacated Crocker Bank building at Sixth and Mission, the city and the Pine Inn had an agreement to operate a garage at Sixth and Lincoln, but that idea was abandoned after the annex moved.

Under Gunner's new plan, the city would own, operate, and maintain the entire second level of parking, while the Pine Inn would take care of the first floor.

In September the council referred that request to the planning commission in an effort to determine if a parking lot at that location is in accordance with the city's general plan.

At its Sept. 23 meeting, the planning commission found that a parking garage at that spot goes against the general plan.

But, according to Ken White, planning commission chairman, that body is also recommending the general plan be amended to include a provision which will allow for a garage across from the Pine Inn.

Currently that area is zoned residential, but White said he believes that houses are not located near enough to the proposed parking lot to bother residents.

- The council will hear a negative declaration and ordinance which would recognize Spencer's Stationery as a significant community land use and would allow retail display and sales on the second floor of the business' proposed new location at Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh avenues.

Generally the municipal code does not allow use of the second floor for commercial use at that location, which is zoned for limited commercial.

But the planning commission found that Spencer's encourages the residential day-to-day needs of the city.

- The council will hear a report from Doug Schmitz, city administrator, on a proposed parking garage on the north lot of Sunset Center.

Four proposals were given to the city from

different contractors wanting to perform the work — which will come at no expense to the city — at the center's dirt parking lot.

A group of two councilmembers, two planning commissioners and two cultural commissioners have met with each of the applicants in an effort to find the best deal for the city.

At today's meeting that group will suggest to the council whether it should conduct a special meeting and hear presentations from one or more of those groups.

Council to study water allocation

By NANCY HILLS

WATER, ENVIRONMENTAL impact reports and policy is on the agenda for the Carmel City Council meeting Oct. 1.

The council is scheduled to decide the status of the water ordinance that sets priorities for the use of Carmel's water allocation if the city should use 100 acre feet of additional water set aside for emergencies by the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

Currently, vacant lots of record get the first crack at the water left in the city's allocation, then "underdeveloped properties" such as the R-4 district, then all other uses.

Applications for new buildings in the commercial district were allowed to proceed if the application was filed before the ordinance took effect in June.

Residential remodels can be done if the home is retrofitted with water-saving devices so there is no increase in water use.

Carmel used 99.99 percent of its annual water allocation from the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District last year and has enforced water conservation rules to reduce its water use. The city's consumption was down to 97 percent as of this month.

The city sued the district about the allocation system but a settlement engineered by

Monterey Superior Court Judge Richard Silver kept it from going to court.

According to the settlement, the water management district would hire an outside consultant to do an environmental impact report on the allocation system to determine if it should be increased, decreased or the distribution among the district's communities be changed in any way.

A draft of that report was supposed to have been completed by Sept. 1, but the consultant has not finished the draft yet. The report includes an analysis of 96 alternatives to the present system.

The district hopes an administrative draft will be ready by Oct. 9, which will be distributed for comments.

Additionally, the settlement permits a community to "borrow" up to a 100 acre feet of water from other city's allocations if needed. Some of the district's jurisdictions are not using their total allocations as of yet.

The council will decide if the city or Carmel should dip into that 100 acre feet which would require changing the ordinance. With the completion of the EIR so imminent its findings may require the city to change the ordinance back again very soon.

The council could also decide, during its closed session, to take the matter back to court because the district has violated the court ordered stipulation to have the EIR ready for comment by Sept. 1.

Big development projects waiting in the wings

By NANCY HILLS

DEVELOPMENT AND Carmel are no strangers and more projects are in the wings waiting for final permits or completion.

While the controversial R-4 district has the greatest potential for development, there are other projects that are still in the city permit process or waiting for the property owner to complete final plans.

Here is a list of most of the new construction scheduled in Carmel. Individual residences and shop divisions are excluded.

The first three projects listed are the biggest and most complex developments currently planned in Carmel.

• **R-4 zone** (see related story this issue.)

The city is in the process of re-zoning of the area between Third and Fifth avenues and Torres Street and Junipero Avenue.

The zoning changes include increased densities, open space, lot coverage regulations, parking and height requirements for the entire zone.

The zone includes the largest piece of property left in Carmel that has potential for a single development: the Hayward Lumber Co. site.

Representatives of two property owners, Thomas Handley and Bob Murphy, who own the two largest parcels in the zone, are Alan Williams, attorney Don Hubbard and attorney Jim Heisinger.

Currently, the R-4 proposed zoning is for 33 units per acre along Torres Street, which is a residential district, and 66 units per acre for properties on Junipero Avenue. Maximum height is 25 feet, two stories, from the Torres Street level along that street and 24 feet from Junipero Avenue grade along that thoroughfare.

Current zoning is for 33 units per acre.

The changes would allow 57 units at the present location of the Hayward Lumber Co. and 30 units across the street in another lumberyard site. If the developers and property owners decide to add some commercial square footage rather than apartments, the

number of units would be reduced proportionately.

There are also other much smaller properties in the R-4 district that can be developed.

The city is looking into buying the Hayward Lumber Co. site, owned by Thomas Handley, after numerous citizens protested its development Aug. 26. The Carmel Planning Commission will again review the zoning ordinance on Nov. 18.

The council turned down an offer from Handley to sell the property to city earlier this year for \$3 million.

No building plans or specific developments have been proposed for any of the R-4 underdeveloped areas as yet.

• **The Louise Bennett property.**

A specific plan now in its final stages with the planning commission permits 10 lots on the acre-plus forest-like undeveloped land between Second and Third avenues rights-of-way and San Carlos and Dolores streets.

The property was originally divided into fourteen single-home legal lots of record, then changed to 10 lots through a specific plan. (Technically, two lots are removed from the plan in order to sell them, but are included here as a part of the 10 for clarity.)

Local representatives of the development are attorney George Brehmer and Carl Hooper of Bestor Engineers.

Once the planning commission formally approves or denies the specific plan, it will then go to the city council for approval, probably in November.

The commission removed one lot as suggested in an environmental impact report on the property's development, which reduced the number of lots included in the specific plan from 11 to 10.

Originally, the property had 14 legal lots of record.

Development of the site will require rerouting of a major waterway and the removal of about 60 mature trees to build the 10 homes.

Councilmen Bob Evans and Bob Fischer were part of a committee that earlier this year

recommended against the city purchasing the property.

• **Countess Claude Kinnoull property.**

A large park-like estate, its development consists of a resubdivision of 14 residential lots which switched the boundaries of two from one parcel on the property to another. There was no increase in the number of lots.

The local legal representative of the property is attorney George Walker.

The verdant Kinnoull estate is located between the southern end of Torres Street and 11th Avenue and on the western and eastern boundaries respectively, of Junipero Avenue and Mission Trail Park.

The property now has one large 1920s era mansion, the former residence, and many large trees.

To serve the development of 14 homes, Torres Street will be extended through the property to meet 11th Avenue. The commission designed the routing of the street's extension to reduce the number of trees that will have to be removed.

Also, what is now an open drainage channel will be improved, a process that will require the closing of the northbound traffic on Junipero Avenue for about 11 days in the near future.

Applications for two homes on the property have already been received by the planning department.

The future of another 28,000 square foot piece of land next to Mission Trail Park that is a part of the estate remains unresolved. Last year, the city council turned down an offer from the Kinnoull estate administrators to sell the parcel to the city as an addition to the park.

ON JUNIPERO Avenue, other than the R-4 district, two other developments are gearing up for completion of the various processes. They are:

• **Joseph McEldowney condominiums.**

Five condominiums approved for the west side of Junipero Avenue between Fourth and

Fifth avenues. It requires the demolition of two small office buildings.

• **Ray and Sandy Freschi's condominiums.**

Six condominiums approved for the area which is the current location of the St. Tropez Restaurant and the former San Francisco Federal Savings and Loan building, and now is an office for attorneys Belli, Shepherd & Belli.

The Belli, Shepherd & Belli building will be moved back and the condominiums built on the spot it now occupies. The restaurant and adjoining shops will remain in place.

• **Earl Walls' condominiums.**

Four condominiums next to the McEldowney project. Requires the demolition of a single-family residence.

However, a recent planning commission denial of a height variance has made Walls redesign his plans. Whether the redesign will include a reduction in the number of condominiums is unknown at this time.

OTHER PROJECTS either approved or waiting in the wings around the city include:

• **Clint Eastwood's two-story combination retail/office building.**

To be located next to the Hog's Breath Inn on two lots, one formerly used by Nishi Nursery, on west side of San Carlos Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

The two-story building will house retail on the first floor and offices on the second. It will also have an underground garage.

The project has received most of its city permits but still needs Coastal Commission approval and a city building permit. The former Shell Fisher Gallery building, owned by Eastwood, will be demolished to make way for the new building.

• **Robert D'Isidoro's development of the abandoned Grunion Run restaurant site on Fourth Avenue between San Carlos and Mission streets.**

The project has city permits and Coastal Commission approval. Construction could start soon.

Continued on page 18

Nobody's Perfect!



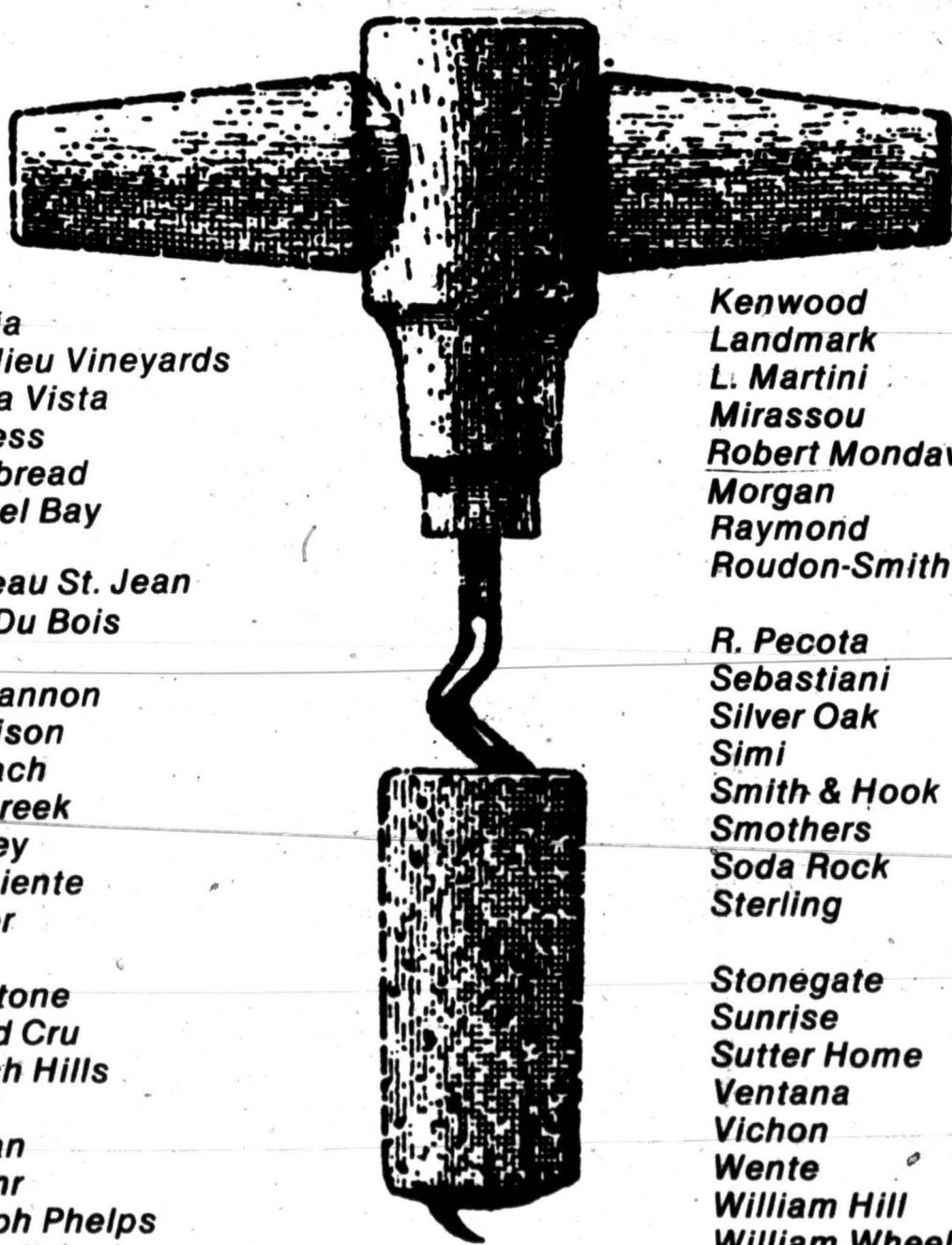
Carmel Camera Center is committed to giving you the highest quality photos... If for any reason you should decide any of your photos aren't absolutely perfect, we'll re-do them... or refund your money... Period. You'll never take home a bad shot again!

**90 MINUTE
COLOR FILM
PROCESSING
4"x6" PRINTS**

CORNER OF 5TH & SAN CARLOS
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
OPEN 7 DAYS: MON.-SAT. 9-6, SUN. 10-4
up the street from the Hogs Breath Inn
624-8880

*For Something
Special...*

**CARMEL
CAMERA
CENTER**



Acacia
Beaulieu Vineyards
Buena Vista
Burgess
Cakebread
Carmel Bay

Chateau St. Jean
Clos Du Bois

Concannon
Cuvalson
DeLoach
Dry Creek
Durney
Far Niente
Fetzer

Firestone
Grand Cru
Grgich Hills
Jekel
Jordan
J. Lohr
Joseph Phelps
Kendall-Jackson

Kenwood
Landmark
L. Martini
Mirassou
Robert Mondavi
Morgan
Raymond
Roudon-Smith

R. Pecota
Sebastiani
Silver Oak
Simi
Smith & Hook
Smothers
Soda Rock
Sterling

Stonegate
Sunrise
Sutter Home
Ventana
Vichon
Wente
William Hill
William Wheeler

SURF N' SAND

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

Friends of Sunset Center may abandon theater plan

Continued from page 1

ursue enhancement of cultural activities in the area. Indeed, she is prepared to donate money to the arts — period.

Currently the Friends has \$200,000 in its coffers, which has all been donated by Stanton.

If no agreement can be reached between the Friends and Carmel, Threadgill said the group will change its name to Friends of the Performing Arts and donate money to another arts center on the peninsula.

The best choice, Stanton said, would probably be a multi-event facility proposed for the mouth of the valley at Carmel Middle School.

In addition to an aquatic center and gym facility, a 2,000-seat theater is slated for that proposed project.

"The money will be donated (to a cultural theater)," Stanton said. "I will donate \$250,000."

Since its formation, a little over a year ago, the Friends has been somewhat of an enigma to residents.

The small group first burst upon the scene when it requested, and was granted, a \$10,000 donation from the city council to be used toward a \$20,000-plus feasibility study in August of 1986.

When the results of the survey showed that the majority of residents wanted a large

theater built, the group came under fire by residents who complained they hadn't been contacted. The Friends then stayed out of view until it asked the city council for an advisory vote.

But all has not been peaceful within the group, as members struggle to keep the idea of a theater alive.

At a meeting of its executive committee earlier this week, the idea of stopping all activity and disbanding the current board of directors was bandied about.

That idea has been put on hold for now, according to Friends president Bob Coffin.

The executive committee is composed of Threadgill, Stanton, Coffin, Tom Bohner, Michelle Noseworthy, Connie Breien, Ruth Sieberts, and Gordon P. Smith.

The next regularly scheduled meeting of the Friends is mid-October, but Threadgill told *The Pine Cone* that next week the group may hold a special meeting in an attempt to come up with a strategy that fits the meeting between Eastwood, Threadgill and Stanton.

So, while White pushes forward with his concept, which he insists will keep the Sunset Center looking exactly as it does now, Stanton also remains true to her belief.

"I feel very strongly that we (Carmel) must remain a cultural center," said Stanton, referring to Carmel's worldwide prominence. "I don't want to be a T-shirt town."

ENRICH YOUR KNOWLEDGE OF

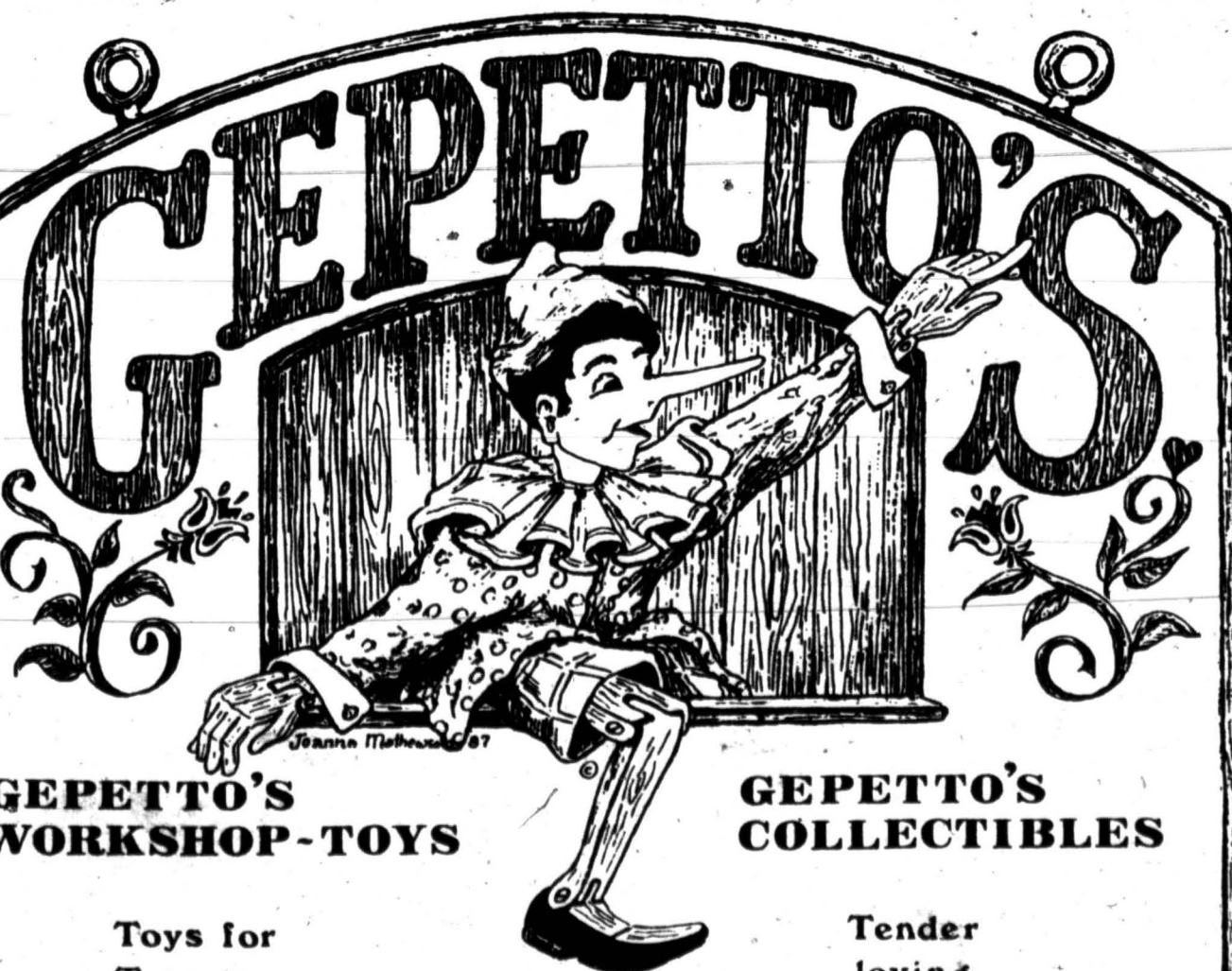
POPE JOHN PAUL II Special Humanist Issue

Maxine Negri, production coordinator of the film *Humanism: Making Bigger Circles*, tells little-known facts about Pope John Paul II's youth. He was an athlete and scholar, with the desire to become a professional actor. After Germany invaded Poland, he worked in a limestone quarry and in the Polish resistance movement that helped Jewish families escape the terrors of Nazi persecution.

Mieczyslaw Maneli, professor of law and political science at Queens College of the City University of New York, writes of John Paul II as "the Universal Pole." We learn how the present pope is unafraid of land reform, so crucial for developing countries, and is more progressive and more versatile in social affairs than any of his predecessors.

Order this special issue of *the Humanist* now—
\$5.00 includes mailing (supply limited)

P.O. Box 7190, Carmel, CA 93921



**GEPETTO'S
WORKSHOP-TOYS**

**GEPETTO'S
COLLECTIBLES**

Toys for
Tots to
Teens

Tender
loving
Treasures

**DOLORES BETWEEN
OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468**

**CROSSROADS-VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162**



CITY COUNCIL CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA THE REGULAR MEETING 1 OCTOBER 1987 3:00 P.M. CLOSED SESSION (City Hall Council Chambers)

4:00 P.M. OPEN SESSION

Woman's

Club)

(Carmel I. CLOSED SESSION (3:00 P.M.)

As permitted by Government Code Section 54956 et. seq. of the State of California, the City Council may adjourn to Closed Session to consider specific matters dealing with personnel and/or pending possible litigation and/or conferring with the City Council's Meyers-Milias-Brown Act representative.

A. City of Carmel-by-the-Sea v. Monterey Peninsula Water Management District — Case No. M17824.

II. ROLL CALL (4:00 P.M.)

III. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE

IV. EXTRAORDINARY BUSINESS

A. Presentation of Council Member Evans on the 200th Anniversary of the United States Constitution.

B. Resolution of Commendation to City employees for their outstanding services in regard to the Papal visit. (Resolution No. 87-107).

C. Presentation by Walter Wong, Director of Environmental Health, on the County Hazardous Waste Management Plan

V. PUBLIC HEARINGS

A. Consideration of a Negative Declaration (in compliance with the California Environmental Quality Act) and Ordinance No. 87-26 establishing a new boundary for the Significant Community Land Use Overlay on the following property in the Residential Commercial Land Use District: portion of Lot 10 in Block 74 located near the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenue.

B. Consideration of request from Roscelli Corporation for a rate increase beginning January 1, 1988 in both the residential and commercial areas within the City (TO BE CONTINUED TO 3 NOVEMBER 1987)

C. Consideration of an appeal of the decision of the Planning Commission denying an exterior flat sign for Super Sunday Matinee located on the southwest corner of Dolores and 7th Avenue (Block 92, Lot 1). The appellant is John Baldwin.

VI. CONSENT CALENDAR

A. Approval of the 1 September 1987 City Council Minutes

B. Adopt Resolution No. 87-100 authorizing the destruction of certain records (Administrative Services)

C. Adopt Resolution No. 87-97 reclassifying the position of Assistant Planner to Associate Planner in the Department of Community Planning and Building

D. Deny and refer claim for damages — Rosalie Volan in an amount unknown

E. Adopt Resolution No. 87-104 adjusting the 1986-88 Biennial Budget

F. Receive status report from the City Administrator in regard to No Parking on 11th Avenue between Carmelo and San Antonio Streets

G. Adopt Resolution No. 87-101 amending the Joint Power Agreement regarding MST by adding a nondiscrimination clause

H. Receive status report from the City Administrator on capital projects in Fiscal Year 1987-88

I. Authorization for the City's representative to MST (Council Members Wright and Evans) to meet with the CBA and MST in regard to the development of a program to facilitate the utilization of monthly bus passes

J. Authorization for the Mission Trail Park Consortium (Recreation and Forestry Commissions and Arboretum Committee) to utilize the Flanders House on Sunday, 11 October 1987 for a picnic in the park celebration.

VII. ORDERS OF COUNCIL

A. Receive report from the Planning Commission in regard to the proposal from the Pine Inn for public/private parking garage at 6th Avenue at Monte Verde and Lincoln Streets and provide policy direction with regard to the proposal.

B. Receive report from Mayor Eastwood on the results of the postcard survey in regard to the acquisition of the Handley property; discuss possible courses of action in response to the survey and forward the possible municipal acquisition to the Planning Commission for General Plan conformity review

C. Receive report from the City Administrator on the proposed parking garage on the north lot of Sunset Center and approve the recommended process for said project

D. Consider policy guidelines in regard to the application of Ordinance No. 87-14 which establishes a Water Management Plan for the protection of water supplies for existing uses, conservation, and the distribution of water resources to new development

VII APPEARANCES

Anyone wishing to address the City Council on matters not appearing on the Agenda may do so now. Will you please rise, state your name and the matter on which you wish to speak. Presentations will be limited to five minutes.

IX. RESOLUTIONS

A. Consideration of Resolution No. 87-103 adopting a City position supporting the advisory vote on the 3 November Election for the new San Clemente Dam

B. Consideration of Resolution No. 87-102 adopting the Findings of Decision of Appeal for expansion of a dental office and residence in the R-4 Land Use District (Dr. Bradford Carl)

C. Consideration of Resolution No. 87-105 entering into an agreement with the Carmel Foundation in regard to the construction of senior citizen housing units on city owned property at the intersection of Dolores and 5th Avenue

D. Receive report from the Grants Committee in regard to Social and Cultural Grants for the 1986-90 Biennial Budget and consideration of Resolution NO. 87-106 adopting those guidelines.

X. ORDINANCES

None

XI. ADJOURNMENT

If there is not a Special Meeting, the next Regular meeting of the City Council will be:

November 3, 1987

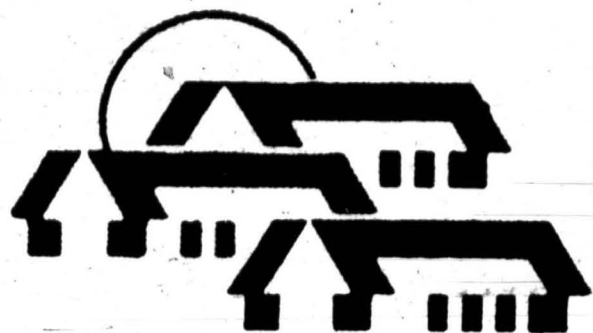
3:00 P.M. (Closed Session)

4:00 P.M. (Open Session, Carmel Woman's Club)

ACCENTS
WOMAN'S ACCESSORIES

ACCESSORIZE
your fashions with earrings, necklaces
scarves, purses and belts to match...

206 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel • (408) 624-0496

AMERICAN MOTEL BROKERS, INC.
FIRST, LARGEST INTERNATIONAL HOTEL/MOTEL BROKERAGE FIRM
AMB has available over 65 exclusive Arizona/California/Nevada listings
and over 400 nationwide as the leader of the Hotel/Motel Brokers
Association of America. For information, contact your professional
hotel/motel specialist at American Motel Brokers.

201 HOFFMAN AVE.
MONTEREY, CA. 93940
(408) 372-4946

Bakersfield: 805/834-4752	LA/North: 213/373-3793
Lake Tahoe: 702/831-0111	SLO/Santa Barbara: 805/773-2684
Napa: 707/257-2759	Carmel/Monterey: 408/372-4946
Redding: 916/221-4188	Los Angeles: 213/546-5505
Sacramento: 916/446-5511	Phoenix: 602/230-2110
Fresno: 209/436-0322	Reno: 702/329-9555

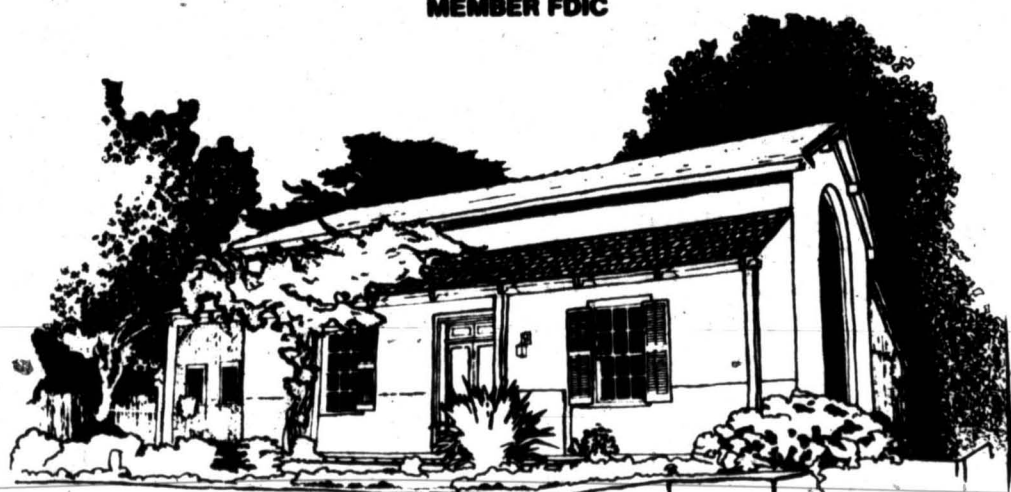
Corporate Office: 866 Burlingame Rd., Burlingame, CA 94010
(415) 692-1991 Telex: 883332

Singapore-Australia-Europe-Kuala Lumpur-London-Hong Kong

THERE IS ONLY ONE AMERICAN MOTEL BROKERS, So
"When You Think Hotels/Motels, Think"
AMERICAN MOTEL BROKERS, INC.

FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE

MEMBER FDIC



"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"

45 DAY "LOCK-IN" ADJUSTABLE RATE

INITIAL RATE	POINTS	A.P.R.
7.625%	1.5	10.698%

- 6 Month CD Index (Federal Reserve Statistical Release G. 13)
- 5% Lifetime Cap
- 1% Semiannual Rate and Payment Change

- No Negative Amortization
- Rates Subject to Change After Consumation of Loan
- Owner Occupied Single Family Homes
- Maximum Loan \$300,000-75% LTV, \$350,000-70% LTV

Rates & Terms subject to change without notice

"...our bank also has very competitive FIXED RATE loan programs available."

Monterey Branch
502 Pierce St.



Tom Verga, Manager

Supervisors reluctantly turn down Deetjen offer

By DAVID LELAND

THE MONTEREY County Board of Supervisors unanimously declined an offer to get into the hotel business Tuesday when the Big Sur Inn was presented as a gift, citing concerns of liability and numerous repairs.

The board's action comes in the wake of a similar reaction by the state Department of Parks and Recreation, which also feared it would be too costly to get the historic inn up to snuff.

A county study, conducted over the past three months, found that a new well, water storage tank, bridge and improvements to the buildings would cost "several hundred thousand dollars."

The inn will now fall under the watchful eye of a non-profit organization's board of trustees, according to Carmel Martin, an attorney who has been representing the estate of late Big Sur Inn owner Helmuth Deetjen for the past 15 years.

This week's action comes as good news to the 36 employees of the Big Sur Inn, who in 1984 incorporated to make sure some of the profits went to renovation of the 60-plus year inn and restaurant.

"I think it's great," said Tracy Brockway, who has worked off and on at the inn since the late '60s. "We're doing a great job."

While 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman told Martin that she wanted to see some Big Sur residents on the board of directors for the non-profit organization, to which Martin agreed, the other trustee slots are set.

Filling that board will be Martin, Ted Larson, Kent Seavey, Pauline Stanley and Don McQueen.

Strasser Kauffman added that if her feelings could dictate her decision, she would have accepted the estate's generous offer.

"We're all a little nostalgic about the Big Sur Inn; the county is a little disappointed because of that," she said. "(But) we all recognize that it will take a great deal of money to keep the inn going."

According to Don Heisinger, an attorney representing the current tenants, the inn will continue its operations while renovations are made.

Strasser Kauffman had hinted that if the

county took the buildings over it would have to close it down while repairs were done.

"We're going to sit down with the trustees and establish some long-range programs for the upkeep of the inn," Heisinger said after the hearing.

About 10 percent of the gross income from the inn goes toward capital improvements. Heisinger added that: "The object has not been to maximize income."

DEETJEN, A Norwegian immigrant, and his wife settled on the property in Castro Canyon in the 1920s, when Highway 1 was just a dirt road.

When travelers came along, Deetjen invited them to stay over, while his wife offered them meals, gradually, their house was transformed into an inn.

As the years passed, Deetjen kept adding on to the inn, naming each cabin and burning homilies onto wood plaques to offer each room a separate identity.

Currently the inn includes the original house, now a restaurant, and five buildings that hold 20 rooms.

When he died in 1972, Deetjen's will stated that the executor of the will (Martin) would lease the property for the next 15 years (until Oct. 29, 1987). At that time the property was to go to the state Department of Parks and Recreation.

Also refusing the gift of the Big Sur Inn was the National Historical Foundation.

Couple the liability status with general repairs and the county joined the list of agencies refusing the gift.

"This is essentially a private sector type of operation which the county would have to lease out for operation and management since the state enabling legislation to general law counties does not permit a county to self-operate a facility of this nature," said Jon Soderberg, director of county parks, in his report to the board.

Soderberg added that the owner could consider donating the inn as a park, if he so desired.

But listening to the employees who work at the inn and have a vested interest in the picturesque property, that appears unlikely.

"People love it just the way it is," Brockway said.

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS
50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK

BOOKS INC.

**3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL**

—PLUS—

Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA
Since 1851

625-2550

Spanish Bay gearing up for mid-November opening

By DAVID LELAND

WITH THE opening of the inn and links at Spanish Bay only a little more than a month away, the luxury resort's owners have launched a mass-hiring project.

With an estimated payroll for the complex of about \$10 million, the Pebble Beach Co. is attempting to fill 295 jobs for the proposed mid-November opening of the inn. An additional 127 employees are set to be hired by Jan. 15.

While the luxury hotel will be in full operation beginning next month, the 18-hole golf course will only be seeing "limited play," according to Karen Hunter, a Pebble Beach Co. spokesperson.

Still set to be built are the 80 privately owned condominiums at the dunes location.

The hiring will continue from 9 a.m. to 7

p.m. daily through Oct. 4, at a rented storefront in the Del Monte Shopping Center next to Macy's.

Open positions include: restaurant managers, cooks, banquet food servers, general accounting personnel, locker room attendants, security, buspersons, receptionists/typists, cashiers, housekeepers, waiters and shuttle drivers.

The Pebble Beach Co. will also hire another 25 employees to work on golf course maintenance.

Putting the finishing touches on the hotel through the first of the year will be about 250 construction workers and contractors, Hunter said.

Those workers will be completing the clubhouse, retail areas and tennis facility.

Between \$3 million and \$4 million has been spent each month on construction costs, Hunter said. She added that 75 construction workers will remain on the site after Jan. 1 to finish the job.

Dam workshops to be held

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Water Management District will conduct four workshops on the proposed New San Clemente Dam and the environmental impact report on the project.

The workshops are scheduled for:

• 3 p.m., Monday, Oct. 19 at the Carmel

Valley Trail & Saddle Club.

• 7:30 p.m., Monday, Oct. 19 at the Crossroads Community Room.

• 3 p.m., Tuesday, Oct. 20 at Seaside City Council Chambers.

• 7:30 p.m., Tuesday, Oct. 20 at the Pacific Grove Community Center.

Water District General Manager Bruce Buel will act as the hearing officer and he and other staff members will answer questions about the project. Board members may be present but will not participate officially in any discussion.

ANNOUNCEMENT

To provide the newest developments in printing and copying services...

PERFORMANCE BUSINESS SERVICES — Carmel
(In the Carmel Rancho Shopping Area)

is changing its name to:

Peninsula Laser Print

and adding a new service:

LASER PRINT SERVICE

- Instant Typesetting
- Do-it-yourself Desktop Publishing
- Laser Printed Originals
- Four Hour Business Cards & Stationery

featuring Apple Macintosh Plus computers and LaserWriter printing.

Other services include:

- High Speed XEROX copies
- Offset Printing
- Blueprinting
- Copies in Color Ink
- Self-Service Copies

Nancy & Vic Critchlow, Owners

3785 Via Nona Marie, Carmel
(Across from the Carmel Rancho Post Office)

Open 9-6 Weekdays, 10-3 Saturdays

625-2004

McKay Business Service

XEROX 9500, 1025, 1035

COPYING - COLLATING - REDUCTION
ENLARGING - 2 SIDES - TO 11x17

IBM DISPLAY WRITER & SELECTRIC

WORD PROCESSING, LETTERS, RESUMES

MANUSCRIPTS, LEGAL FORMS, LABELS

VELO & SPIRAL BINDING

PAPER, ACETATE, COMPOSITION

MAILING - EDITING - ADDRESSING - TYPING - NOTARY

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 4, Carmel • M-F 8-5

625-1164



THE ANIMAL THAT USES FIRE
IS THE DANGEROUS ONE.



Only you can prevent forest fires.

A Public Service of This Newspaper & The Advertising Council

Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.

Test drive the 1987 Acura Legend Coupe at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura dealer.

We're #1 for CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA



MOTOR TREND MAGAZINE



ACURA

Service & Parts Depts.
NOW OPEN SAT. 8 TO 5

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Hours:
Mon.-Fri. 8-7
Sat. 9-5
Sun. 11-4

425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of
American Honda
Motor Co.

THE RATCATCHER

RESALE ENGLISH RIDING APPAREL

Hours: Wed. & Sun. 12-5 • 624-0963 or Eves. by Appt. 624-8005

Carmel Rancho Center (between Baskin-Robbins & Guiseppe's)

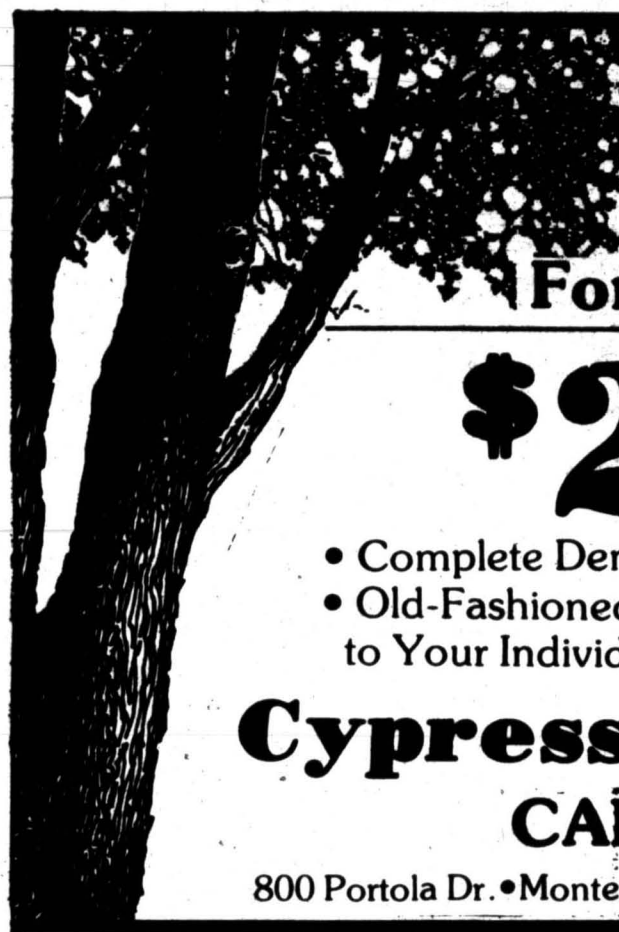


**NOW OPEN
IN THE CROSSROADS**
Fresh-Baked Cinnamon Rolls
Muffins — Cinnamon Raisin Bread
"Better Than Homemade"

**CINNAMON
SAM'S**

102 THE CROSSROADS • CARMEL
624-3917

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California



DENTURES
For Comfort & Beauty

\$275

- Complete Dental Laboratory
- Old-Fashioned Quality with Thorough Attention to Your Individual Needs

Cypress Dental Group
CALL 899-1201

800 Portola Dr. • Monterey (Corner Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)

An Extraordinary Place To Work

Experience one of the most spectacular settings in the world—California's Pebble Beach. Experience the opportunity of working for the premier, world class Pebble Beach Company, at The Inn and Links at Spanish Bay!

The Opportunities...

...at Spanish Bay are varied, and call for a quality professionals with a sophisticated team approach in providing quality service to an exclusive clientele.

- | | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| • Front Desk Personnel | • Dining Room Service |
| • Night Cleaners | • Security Personnel |
| • Concierge | • Food & Beverage Servers |
| • Banquet Service Attendants | • Housekeepers |
| • Shuttle Drivers | • Bartenders |
| • Public Area Attendants | • Uniform Attendants |
| • Hosts/Hostesses | • Cooks |
| • Golf Shop Clerks | • Night Auditors |
| • Bakers/Butchers | • Pantry |
| • Doormen/Valet | • Maintenance |
| • Storeroom Clerk | • Accounting |
| | • PBX Operators |

Attend our **Employee Selection Program (ESP)**, to fill out an application and meet with our Human Resources Staff at:

Del Monte Shopping Center

760 Del Monte Center (between Mervyn's and Macy's)

Monday - Sunday 9AM - 7PM

September 28th through October 4th

THE INN AND LINKS AT
SPANISH BAY

Bennett, second stories top planners' agenda

By NANCY HILLS

THE CARMEL Planning Commission will conduct what probably will be a short but significant meeting Oct. 7.

The commission is scheduled to give final approval to the Louise Bennett property specific plan, discuss commercial district second-story addition policies and will review changes in the the what is commonly referred to as the "Spencer's ordinance." That ordinance permits the creation of small zoning districts where some zoning restrictions can be waived.

A recent report suggested the same effect can be accomplished through the use permit process.

The meeting is set for 3 p.m., Wednesday, Oct. 7 in Carmel City Council Chambers.

The commission is scheduled to give final approval to the final draft of the Louise Bennett property specific plan for the development of about an acre of forested land behind the Hofsas House motel on San Carlos Street.

The commission is expected to approve a plan which includes mitigations for possible environmental repercussions outlined in an environmental impact report on the project.

Bennett property neighbors and others who had vehemently opposed the implementation of the specific plan without an EIR, protested at meetings and submitted a petition that requested the report.

On Sept. 16, the commission reviewed the EIR and decided to remove one lot from the nine under consideration in the EIR because of reported possible downstream flooding if it is built upon. The city could be liable if it issues a permit and there is damage to other properties.

With the one lot removed, Bennett will have 10 lots to sell.

Attorney George Brehmer, representing Bennett, objected to the removal of the lot, citing such things as the Constitution's birthday and recent Supreme Court decisions about the government's power to prohibit development on certain properties.

Brehmer has also sent a letter to Mayor Clint Eastwood and City Atty. Don Freeman, dated before the meeting, which asks for a meeting to discuss the application of the Lutheran Church case and Nollan Case recently decided by the Supreme Court and how it applies to Louise Bennett.

"I believe my client has a solid case for damages," Brehmer wrote.

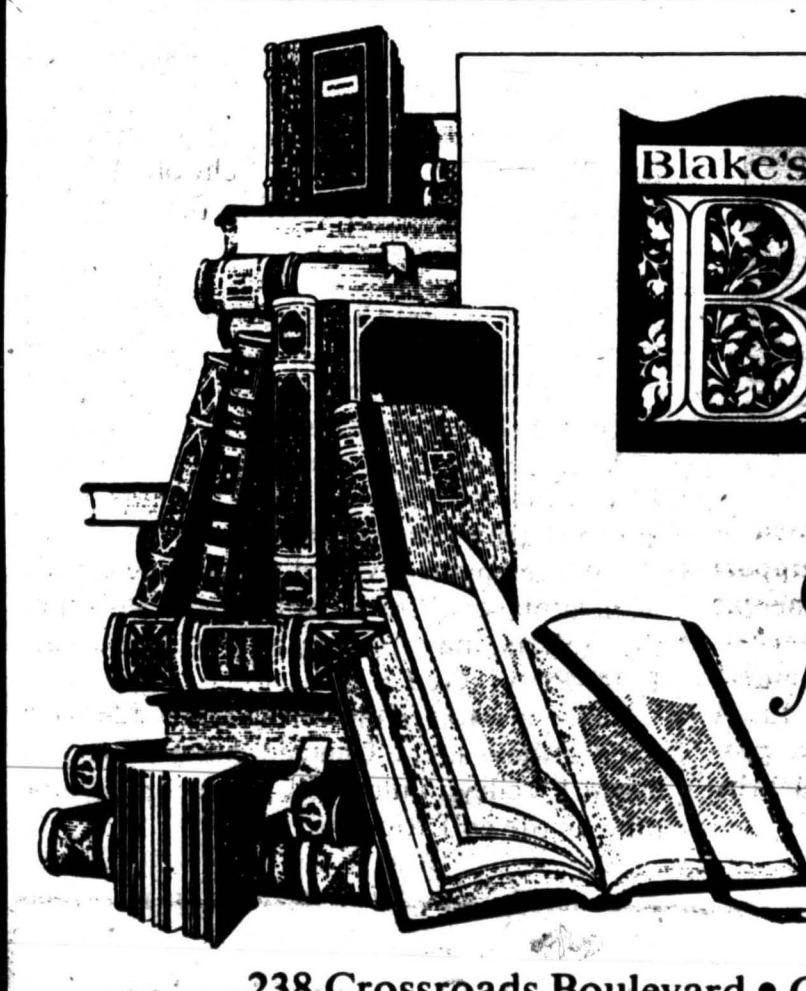
Interpretation of the court rulings in those cases are being debated in probably almost every city hall in the country, particularly in California.

Robert Elliot, Bennett's attorney in Lodi where she lives, said he stands behind Brehmer's use of the Supreme Court cases and threats to sue the city. Development of the property has cost Bennett about \$200,000, primarily in attorneys' and engineering fees, Elliott said.

Mrs. Bennett, an elderly vineyard owner and farmer, is experiencing the same problems as many other growers and needs the money from the lots, he added.

In addition to the Bennett property specific plan, the commission is expected to discuss a report on second-story addition code regulations in the commercial district.

Under discussion will be design standards for new second stories, clarification of allowed coverage, parking standards and first-floor coverage.



Blake's Bookshop
BB

*Opening a
New Chapter
in Carmel...*

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

238 Crossroads Boulevard • Carmel • 626-1010

la maison grenouille FRESH-BAKED GOODS

are
here!



Whole Wheat
French Bread,
Brioche and
Cinnamon Rolls
...from Pacific Grove
fresh to you!

OPEN DAILY
8:30 a.m. to 8:30 p.m.
at The Lodge



625-8528

IN PEBBLE BEACH

Celebrity golf tourney to help fight drug abuse

By DAVID LELAND

ORGANIZERS OF the annual Monterey Charity Golf Classic are scrambling to put the last-minute touches on that event, which will help fund drug and alcohol classes for area youth.

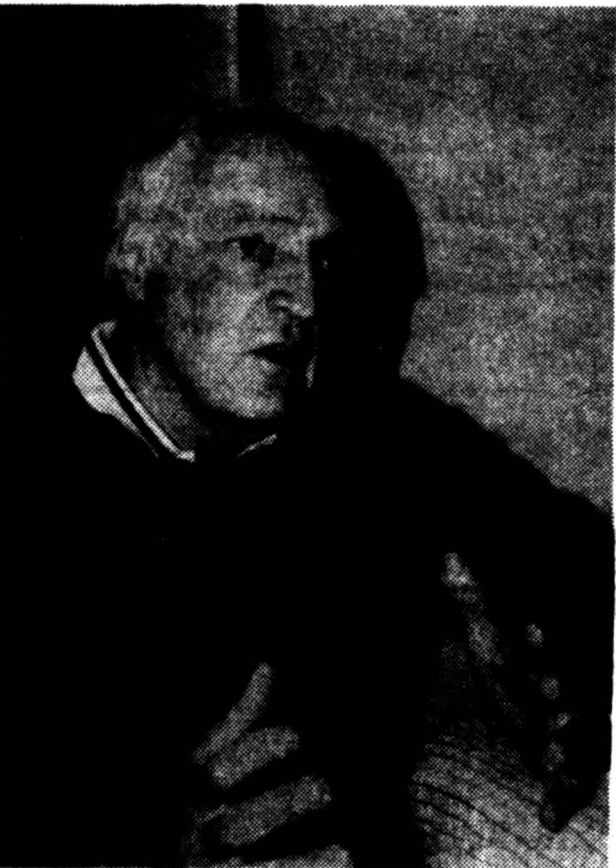
Co-sponsored by the Championship Drivers Association, the Oct. 12 celebrity tournament is being given to help raise \$95,000 to match a \$500,000 state grant, which will be distributed over the next three years.

With that grant money slated for several programs in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties to prevent teenagers and young adults from driving after drinking or using other drugs, it seems fitting that the drivers association is joining in.

Indy Car drivers Bobby Rahal, Pancho Carter and Jeff McPearson will join other celebrities and golf stars at the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club.

The only problem, thus far, is time's running out for contributions which are needed from peninsula residents and local businesses.

"We're trying to do in 90 days what people don't ordinarily do in a year," says Cliff Farmer, tournament director.



THE MONTEREY Charity Golf Classic is the perfect opportunity for people to support a program which will educate young people on the perils of driving under the influence of alcohol and drugs. Cliff Farmer, tournament director, is frantically trying to raise funds for the Oct. 12 event, which will feature professional race car drivers and other celebrity golfers. (Mac McDonald photo.)

Farmer adds that part of the problem is that it was unclear to organizers whether the funds would become available until just a few months ago.

The \$500,000 is part of a larger grant given to each state by the federal government, which was only approved in June, he says.

In order for counties to receive the grant money, \$95,000 must be raised locally over the next three years.

Project Management Services, Inc. is carrying out the project, which will provide classes in traffic safety programs. Areas of concentration include: enforcement, education, prevention and intervention.

Farmer, a Pebble Beach resident and expert on alcohol and drug abuse, says he was contacted by promoters of the tourney after the funds were approved.

But with the major companies already having budgets set for this year, fund-raising is becoming increasingly difficult for the one-day event.

"I guess I'm the only one insane enough tackle this endeavor," says the financial consultant. "With the budgets already set by the major sponsors, we're looking for local sponsors to provide money and items to auction off."

Farmer says he'd just like to break even this year and begin fresh in 1988.

FARMER SAYS next year he hopes to woo major contributors such as Goodyear to help fund the project. That would seem fitting because of the Indy drivers' interest in the cause.

"The Championship Drivers Association has accepted our charity as their charity," he says.

One of the principal reasons the tournament is being held on Monday, Oct. 12 is because many of the drivers will already be on the peninsula racing at 30th Annual Nissan Monterey Grand Prix at Laguna Seca Raceway that weekend.

Joining in the fund-raising effort is the Jim Russell Racing Drivers School at the raceway, which will be selling tickets to the tourney at its offices.

Tickets are priced at \$10, and are also available at at 200 Clock Tower Place, Suite 200-D in Carmel. Farmer adds that Fort Ord has been selling tickets as have Carmel and Carmel Valley high schools.

Also needed are women golfers to join LPGA players Janet Coles and Hollis Stacey in the charity tournament.

"We're having a very difficult time getting women players," says Farmer, who adds that the golfers may reserve a spot by calling 1-800-PLAY-GOLF.

There are 100 tickets available at \$25 each for the show at the Chateau Julien winery in Carmel Valley, which will be given the same time as the golf tourney.

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER



Birthday Celebration *continues...*



SATURDAY • OCTOBER 3

- ☐ FREE Hot-Air Balloon Rides 9-11 a.m. (Weather permitting!)
- ☐ Spa Jazz Aerobic Marathon To Benefit Cystic Fibrosis

SAT. & SUN. • OCT. 3&4

- ☐ Grovemont Fairytale Theatre
- ☐ Story Creek Critters Face Painting
- ☐ FREE Balloons
- ☐ Evening Wear Fashion Show — 2 p.m.
- ☐ Health & Safety Awareness Fair
- Displays by health & safety companies agencies & facilitators
- Monterey, Pacific Grove, Del Rey Oaks, Seaside & Fort Ord Police Depts. represented
- Monterey County's Robot Deputy Mac, too!
- ☐ Sheriff's Dept. Canine Demonstration

SUNDAY • OCTOBER 4

- ☐ Cake Cutting Ceremony — 1 p.m.
- ☐ Frank Lucido & Monterey Dons Live Entertainment — 12:30

Come meet Scott Smith
author of

COINCIDENCES

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 3

At Waldenbooks
Noon-1:30 p.m.
Del Monte Center, Monterey

"COINCIDENCES is a great story, a great teaching, a great gift. It's a new inspiration for anyone, not just for alcoholics and their friends or families. It's for anyone who has wrestled with self-esteem, gone through failure, made break-throughs and sees the light at the end...Thanks, Scott, for having the courage to write this book."

—Dr. Michael Ray
Prof. of Business, Stanford University
Author of "Creativity in Business"

"Coincidences" is published by Living Business Press and distributed by Kampmann & Co.



The true story of the
Washington newsman
who discovered
Ultimate Power

COINCIDENCES

Alcoholism pushed him
to the very edge
and to the place
where the coincidences began

Scott B. Smith

Introducing



... a new and unique way to get to the Monterey, San Jose or San Francisco airports. Our driver will take you in your car, or meet you on your return and get you back home. Also to the cruise dock in San Francisco. **Rodman Dependable Driving Service** For Driver Appointment, Call Scott Houston 373-8671



THE RATCATCHER

RESALE ENGLISH RIDING APPAREL

If you have breeches, ratcatchers, hunt or dressage coats, hats, boots "muckers," tack, etc. you no longer use or your child has outgrown, why not sell them, and get a return on your "investment"? The Ratcatcher will sell them for you on a consignment basis...providing you with some extra cash...and someone else the opportunity to be outfitted at less than original retail price.

Hours: Wed. & Sun. 12 to 5 p.m. • 624-0963
Evenings by Appointment • 624-8005

Carmel Rancho Center • Carmel
(Between Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream and Guiseppe's Pizza)

Barracuda Aquatics team score big in recent meet

AFTER THREE days of competition, Barracuda Aquatics of the Monterey Peninsula (BAMP) pulled ahead of Tiger Aquatics of Stockton to capture second place in the Monterey Bay Open, Sept. 5-7.

MORE than 500 swimmers from 32 swim clubs took part in the annual meet. Teams from as far away as Stockton, Concord, Modesto, Tulare, Tuolumne, Kings, Lompoc and Santa Maria were represented. Final team standings were: 1. Delta Valley--2658; 2. BAMP--1421; 3. Tiger Aquatics--1342; 4. Monterey Bay--1079; 5. Mid-Valley--1070; 6. De Anza Cupertino--965; 7. Kona Kai--915; 8. Salinas Y--830.

Forty-six Barracudas scored for their team, winning handsome plaques for their efforts. Scoring more than 50 points each for the Barracudas were Kyle Nichols, Noelani Garcia, Becky Roveto, and Isaac Clemens. Top Barracuda finishers were:

B Division

8 & up Boys:
Kent Wehde, first 25 Fly, third 100 IM;
Ethan O'Hagan, second 50 Breast, first 25 Breast, second 50 Back.

8 & up Girls:
Paige Wellington, second 25 Free.

10 & up Girls:
Tricia Porter, second 100 Breast,
Noelani Garcia, first 200 Free.

10 & up Boys:
Ben Wise, second 100 Breast, second 50 Breast

Tim Lewis, third 100 Breast;
Tyson Altenberg, second 100 Back, first 50 Fly.

11-12 Girls:
Joanna Goode, third 100 IM.

11-12 Boys:
Jon Cook, second 100 Back, second 100 Fly.

13-14 Girls:
Amanda Clemens, second 200 IM, first 100 Free, third 200 Free, second 100 Back.

13-14 Boys:
Adam Stiles, third 200 Breast.

15-18 Girls:
Jackie Goode, first 100 Free, first 200 Free;
Laura Avedisian, first 100 Back.

15-18 Boys:
Rod Nixon, third 200 Breast;
Jon Grothe, first 100 Fly, second 50 Free;
Shep Lappas, second 100 Fly, third 100 Free.

A Division

6 & up Boys:
Chris Cook, first 25 Free.

8 & up Girls:
Ruby Rustan, third 50 Back.

8 & up Boys:
Isaac Clemens, third 25 Back, second 50 Back.

10 & up Boys:
Kyle Nichols, first 100 Back, first 200 Free,
first 100 Breast, first 100 IM, second 50 Back, first 200 IM, first 50 Breast, first 50 Free.

11-12 Girls:
Becky Roveto, third 100 Breast.

8 & up 100 Mixed Free Relay: third (Rube Rustan, Ethan O'Hagan, Kent Wehde, Isaac Clemens).

10 & up 200 Mixed Free Relay: first (Ben Wise, Chaz Swallow, Aaron Gaily, Kyle Nichols).

10 & up 200 Mixed Medley Relay: second (Lauren Picard, Kyle Nichols, Aaron Gaily, Kerry Johnson).

11-12 200 Mixed Free Relay: third (Jon Cook, Erica Murray, Heather Pease, Becky Roveto).

13-14 200 Mixed Medley Relay: second (Kate Clemens, Bryan Langley, Adam Stiles, Jonny Gill).

15-18 200 Mixed Medley Relay: third (Rod Nixon, Shep Lappas, Laura Avedisian, Chris Spaulding).

A Parting Gift to Those You Love...

Remembrance in Life — not in Death.

CHOOSE CREMATION
24-Hour Service • (800) 222-7526

The Telophase Society SINCE 1971
1200 Gough St., San Francisco, CA 94109 (415) 928-7526

SOPHISTICATION



Salon de Couture

Vendetti

The Home of
Monique Vendetti's
Exquisite
Fashion Designs

Carmel-By-the-Sea
625-6720

On Charming Lincoln Street, South of Ocean

Dinner is Served

at the



Serving dinner from 5:30 Tues-Sunday
Lunch Daily • MC-Visa 624-9414
In the Barnyard Hwy One & Carmel Valley Rd.

Transformed, the casual bookstore cafe that you love so well at lunch becomes a restaurant of quiet style at dinner. Candlelight and table service, linens and soft music, a new menu of fresh foods, well prepared, at prices most affordable. This evening, come to the Restaurant at the Thunderbird.

Sizable donation given to Big Sur Land Trust

THE SUCCESSFUL culmination of months of fund-raising was reached this week with a donation of \$25,000 as a matching grant to The Big Sur Land Trust by Patricia Smith Ramsey of Carmel Highlands.

Ramsey specified that these funds are to be used to support the state-wide campaign to place the Californians for Parks and Wildlife Bond Initiative on the June 1988 ballot, said Brian Steen, executive director of the trust.

The Parks and Wildlife Initiative's purpose is to provide revenue from the sale of state bonds to preserve California's coast, parks and open space lands, and wildlife habitat. If passed by the voters, the Initiative would provide \$776 million to preserve these lands in perpetuity.

Funds to be allocated for Big Sur from the initiative total \$25 million and will be controlled by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors. These funds will be used to purchase and preserve critical viewshed lands along the Big Sur Coast, Steen said.

Earlier this year the Coastal Partnership, led by Rep. Leon Panetta, had set a goal of \$62,500 to be contributed to the initiative campaign. This goal has now been met thanks to the contributions of many individuals and organizations. The partnership includes representatives from The Big Sur Land Trust, Friends of Big Sur, Sierra Club, Audubon Society, Big Sur Chamber of Commerce, and the County of Monterey. The fund-raising campaign was co-chaired by Jim Josoff, Margaret Owings, and Jo Stallard.

The Big Sur Land Trust collected a total of \$40,485 which will be combined with other funds already raised by the partnership and

paid to the Planning and Conservation League, who is conducting the Initiative Campaign.

"The Big Sur Land Trust and the Coastal Partnership sincerely thank every donor who contributed to this campaign," Steen added.

Working as a California non-profit corporation since 1978, The Big Sur Land Trust has completed 35 transactions preserving 6,283 acres. The appraised value of these properties and/or restrictions is approximately \$11 million. To fund its programs, the land trust depends upon tax-deductible donations from the general public. For information contact: Brian Steen, The Big Sur Land Trust, 625-5523.

Voter registration ends on Oct. 5

THE LAST day to register to vote in the upcoming Nov. 3 election is Monday, Oct. 5.

Anyone who has moved since the last election or has not been previously registered to vote is encouraged to register before Oct. 5.

Schools and special districts — including the Carmel Unified School District, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District and Pebble Beach Community Services District — will have either candidates or ballot measures up for vote.

For more information contact the Monterey County Election Department at 424-7621.

Flanders Mansion to be discussed by city agencies

THE CARMEL recreation and arboretum commissions will review a proposed report on the Flanders Mansion, potential uses and a master plan for Mission Trail Park at upcoming meetings.

The Carmel Forestry Commission already met Sept. 29 to discuss the issues.

The recreation commission will meet at

3:30 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 8 at city hall, and the arboretum committee will meet at 9:30 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 14 at Sunset Center.

The city council is scheduled to discuss the report at its Tuesday, Nov. 3 meeting.

A consortium of representatives from the city commissions and interested citizens prepared the report in response to city council discussions last spring.

Copies of the report are available at city hall and the Carmel Recreation Department office located at Carmel Youth Center. The public is invited to the meetings.

For more information call Beth Kastrup at 626-1255.

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE
STREET ADDRESS

\$7.50 Monthly
UPS • EMERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS
U.S. POSTAL
and much more!

PACKAGING AND SHIPPING
Western Union
FAX • Telex
Notary • Keys
Passport Photos

5¢ COPIES
8 1/2 x 11

Postal and Business Services
MAIL BOXES ETC. USA
225 CROSSROADS BLVD. • CARMEL
FRANCHISES AVAILABLE

625-2800
Mon.-Fri. 9-6
Sat. 10-6 Closed Sunday



KELLY ASSISTED LIVING
A subsidiary of Kelly Services, Inc.


Companionship and care in the comfort of your own home.

- Select the services that best fit your personal needs, ranging from help with cooking and laundry, to personal care 24 hours a day.
- Caregivers are thoroughly screened, for safe and secure homecare.

Call for service, or more information.
373-6113

© 1987





Retirement CLEARANCE Sale

Ocean Ave. across from the Pine Inn
Court of the Golden Bough
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-7564



Quite simply a most exciting fashion experience

Elizabeth Simmons FASHIONS

Everything new for Fall from Albert Nipon

CROSSROADS
Highway 1 at Rio Road

100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
408/624-4696

REMEMBER WHEN????

65 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 28, 1922

EDITORIAL: IT DOES NOT SEEM RIGHT

The Southern Pacific is finding a worthy competitor in William Randolph Hearst — at least when it comes to land-grabbing. According to the Salinas Journal, he will have before many years corralled the entire Monterey National Forest and the coming coast highway will lead for miles through his undivided property. They say:

"Originally he owned property at San Simeon, but he has been working northward until he owns almost to Jolon, and on the coast he has bought as far north as the Plaskett and Mansfield ranches. His agents are combing the country, buying lands, offering prices many times the value. Already

on the north, Hearst has purchased Notley's landing and the Kron Tanning Company's lands, extending back to the Monterey National Forest. According to reports his agents have been after the Molera and Cooper properties in the Sur section. Even now Hearst has the finest and best hunting preserve in America, and with the coast highway that is being built at the expense of the taxpayers of Monterey county, he will have a wonderful boulevard through his properties.

"Unless the seekers for small holdings along this beautiful stretch of coast line improve the shining hours (before the completion of the coast boulevard) it will be necessary to amend the slogan to read: 'See Hearst First.'"

50 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone
Oct. 1, 1937

**FIREMAN AT LAST
IS ABLE TO REPORT FIRE**
What with all the weddings and social events that have been going on around the firehouse, the obliging firemen that answers the phone had practically made up his mind that he would have to become a society reporter and was looking furtively through fashion magazines for apt terms to describe the recent goings-on to *The Pine Cone*, because it was certain to demand some sort of news on Wednesday, when the phone rang and an actual fire was reported! He was so happy that he could have clapped his hands if they hadn't been so busy reaching for fire equipment. Now when *The Pine Cone* bothered him he could report that there had been a chimney fire in the Covington house on Thirteenth and Camino Monday evening with no damage resulting, and what is more he could shout that no newspaper was going to make a sissy society reporter out of him yet.

25 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone
Oct. 4, 1962

COUNCIL DOES NOT HORSE AROUND WITH MOTEL TAX

The Trojan horse clomped into the council chambers last night and found anything but an Augean stable. Instead, a group of local innkeepers, who had rammed a partisan resolution through a bemused Business Association meeting last month, asking the rescission of the hostelry tax, which has been in effect since last Monday, were confronted with a hospitable but resolute council.

The matter was broached with a council administrative committee report recommending that no petition for reconsideration be entertained, and that the law be given time to demonstrate imperfections and inequalities — if any — before a review was undertaken.

10 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone
Sept. 29, 1977

CARMEL COUNCILMAN HINTS THAT TOUGHER BUS LAW IS NEEDED

They have four wheels, 120 eyes and they empty their cargo at Carmel Plaza.

Tour buses. Remember them? Although they've been restricted from parts of Carmel since May 20, when a controlling law was passed, further restrictive measures were hinted at by Councilman Mike Brown last month.

Brown proposed placing signs on Highway 1 alerting tour bus driver to the new bus route into Carmel.

At a Carmel Planning Commission meeting in August, Brown told the commissioners there was a good reason for his request. He said tour buses are still coming down Ocean Avenue and Valley Way. Brown suggested the signs on Highway 1 so bus drivers would not enter Carmel on any other route than Carpenter Street.

5 years ago
from the Carmel Pine Cone
and the Carmel Valley Outlook
Sept. 30, 1982

VALLEY RODEO GENERATES CONTROVERSY: SPCA CALLS FOR A COMPLETE BOYCOTT

Rodeo is coming to Carmel Valley, and along with it a heavy dose of moral indignation.

The first Carmel Valley Rodeo, which organizers say is merely a community-spirited event to raise funds for charities, is scheduled to take place Oct. 2 and 3 at the Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club.

Cries of animal cruelty already have been raised by the Monterey County SPCA and people like Rev. Luther Berven of St. Philip's Lutheran Church in Carmel Valley. Opponents have mounted a campaign of public scorn against the Carmel Valley Rodeo.

"We're primarily interested in community service," said Kent Nelson, one of three directors of the non-profit Carmel Valley Rodeo Association, Inc. "We're interested in seeing Carmel Valley have a way to support its charities."

"Since Carmel Valley has no major event, we decided to help local charities and to organize a central event for the Valley," Nelson told the *Pine Cone/Outlook* last week.



Beat a path to the Trail and Saddle Club in Carmel Valley on October 10th! We are having a great old-fashioned birthday party to celebrate our tenth year on the air! Come and enjoy a chicken barbeque, a live band, the Bim Skala Bim, and of course, the KAZU Follies! All your favorite programmers, staff and board members will be there, so don't miss out, join us in the fun, we'll expect to see you there!

Call the station for your chicken dinner reservation 375-7275
Admission Free Chicken Dinner \$5.00

Festivities to begin at one o'clock



Trail and Saddle Club located on the East end of Garzas Road off of Boronda Road, Carmel Valley • Beer and Wine • No-Host bar

The Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results!

Neptune Society

San Jose Since 1974

COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

If you'd like the peace of mind that comes with knowing not only will your wishes for a simple cremation be honored, but that your family will be spared the pressures to overspend for your funeral services, register with the Neptune Society-San Jose today. A simple call and a \$20 one-time fee is all it takes to have your wishes and plans clearly and legally put into writing, and painful decisions spared for those you love.

The cost is small. The peace of mind is invaluable.

For information or immediate need:

24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838

A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service • Cem. Bkr. Burial at Sea, Cemetery, or Urn Returned to Family



No Salesman
Will Call

Neptune Society, 2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126
Send Free Portfolio To:

Name _____
Address _____
City _____ CPC
State _____ Zip _____

2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126

TUTTO BELLA FLOWER MARKET

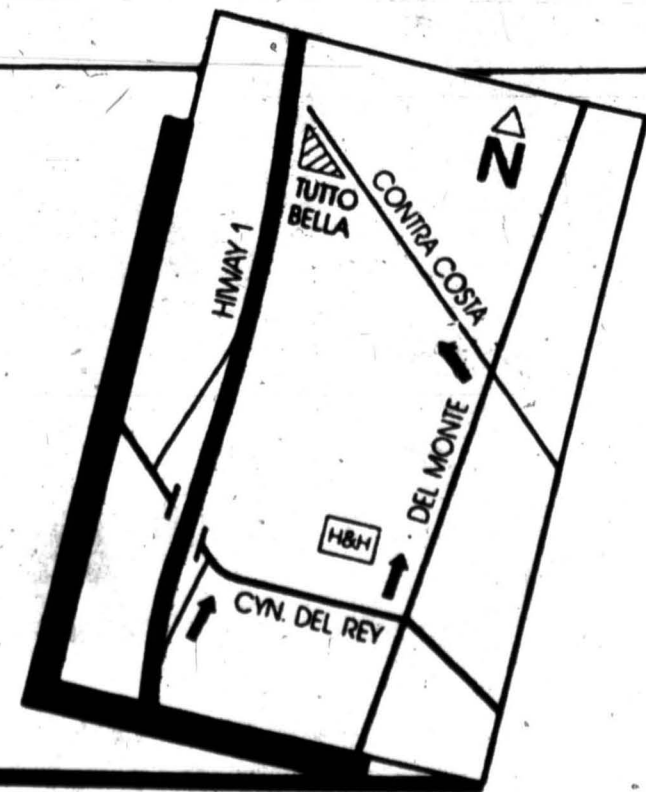
Letting you know...

We're now in Sand City

**FULL-SERVICE FLORAL DESIGN
FLORAL WAREHOUSE**

Champagne & Flowers
Fresh-Cut & Silk Flowers • Pottery
Cement Garden Statuary • Glassware
Topiary Animals & Frames • Floral Supplies

1805 CONTRA COSTA • SAND CITY • (408) 899-5644



DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom

The conference call caper

PART ONE — It's Jasper the Giant.

The boys had been remodeling the office. Gone were the seedy Indian rugs, the lamps without lampshades and the drawers full of chopsticks from numerous snacks of takeout Chinese food. Now instead the room was spiffy with wall-to-wall carpeting, high-tech furniture and a picture of Dirty Harry on the wall.

Both Bloom and Piazza sat quietly at their desks. For several minutes they did not move, watching the glistening new state-of-the-art telephones before them. It was difficult to tell whether they were fascinated by or afraid of the phones.

Then Bloom's phone rang, emitting a pair of subdued state-of-the-art bleats.

"Marshall Bloom, may I help you?"

"Marshall, this is Jasper calling from L.A. How are you and Piazza doing? How are things up there in fog country? How's the market doing? How's the investment detective business doing these days? How — ?"

Jasper, stop, give me a break here. Take a deep breath and pet one of your cats."

The Jasper on the phone was a dwarf dentist who lived alone in Los Angeles in a large hillside home with the world's strangest collection, 14 one-eyed cats. He was an old friend of the boys and an inveterate question-asker.

Bloom went on, "Jasper, we have a new

phone system here. You and I and Piazza can conference if I press one button. There. Now we're all on together. Do you want us to answer your questions one at a time or do you have one in particular you would like us to sink our detective teeth into?"

"Do I have one question in particular? Do I know my own mind? Do I ask a lot of pertinent and impertinent questions?" A pause. "Yes, I have one in particular I'd like you to gnaw on. Why, in a recent article, did you once more talk about the merits of insurance investments, annuities and single premium whole life policies? Don't you realize that people don't understand why they have any outstanding merit?"

Bloom broke in on the new stream of queries.

"You're right, Jasper. We do realize that people don't understand. That's why we keep coming back to the subject, one that is particularly apt for the large contingent of retired folks here on the Monterey Peninsula.

"One thing we've found uphill going is making folks understand the place of insurance investing in the slowly unfolding environment of tax reform: namely, that the extremely favorable tax status of annuities and whole life policies was completely untouched by Tax Reform. Even tax-free municipal bonds were regulated a bit more closely."

"So what?"

"So this, Jasper. Tax reform means social and economic engineering more than it means new tax rates. You should pay serious attention to what the Tax Reform Act rewards and what it punishes."

"And you're saying tax reform is trying to engineer me into buying a tax-deferred annuity?"

"Maybe. You know we live in an environment where all the questions can never be completely answered."

Piazza finally broke into the three-way conversation.

"Heck, I'll go out on a limb. I think tax reform is trying to influence our behavior to this extent, that it will reward long-term annuity investors and slightly punish short-term CD investors. Something like that."

"Are you being controversial?"

"You won't know, Jasper, 'till we continue this conference call next week, when we'll discuss in detail, how a single premium deferred annuity works."

(Messrs. Piazza and Bloom, associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds Inc., can be contacted for additional information, at 373-1861 or P.O. Box 631, Monterey 93940.)

Jewish calendars offered free

Home Federal Savings and Loan is offering the "1987-1988 Pictorial Calendar of Jewish Days" at its Monterey branch.

"Calendars have always been popular with our clients," said Ernie Fischbein, Monterey manager. "As we approach the Jewish New Year, we are pleased to provide these calendars to the Jewish community."

Calendars are available while supplies last.

Home Federal's Monterey office is located at 1400 Munras Ave.

THE "MAXIMUM" MATRIX ACCOUNT

7.70%
RATE*

8.00%
ANNUAL
YIELD

For A Limited Time Only - On 18 Month CD's
Of \$10,000 Minimum Deposit, To A Maximum Of \$90,000.

*Rate subject to change without notice.

Open Your Account Today - At A Branch Near You
More Than 175 Branches Throughout California.

Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
P.O. Box 221399
Carmel, Ca. 93922
624-6466

MONTEREY
499 Alvarado Street 93940
at Pearl Street
(408) 372-7514

AMERICAN SAVINGS

AND LOAN ASSOCIATION





SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

Royalty calls

WOULD YOU turn down an invitation to lunch with Prince Charles and Princess Di? Sharon Larence did — saying, "I must go back to Carmel and see the pope." Imagine! Sharon *did* speak with Princess Jasmine (the daughter of the late Rita Hayworth), however.

People here are still ga-ga over meeting the Crown Prince and Princess of Luxembourg and the Duchess of Palmella of Portugal. They will hardly have time to take a deep breath before His Majesty King Juan Carlos I of Spain and H.M. Queen Sophia (rumor had it that she may not come), will grace the area with their royal presences and meet (who else?) His Honor Clint Eastwood.

H.M. is the grandson of Queen Victoria Eugenia, who was granddaughter of Queen Victoria of England, and is a direct descendant of Queen Isabella, who made possible the discovery of this continent. We will celebrate the 500th anniversary of this event in 1992 — a scant five years hence. In 1962 the king wed the queen in Athens, Greece and they dwell in Zarzuela Palace near Madrid except for time spent in their summer residence at Palace of Marivent, Palma de Mallorca, which should make them feel right at home on the Monterey Bay. He, of course, became king in November 1975 and has been winning hearts ever since.

The queen is fluent in Greek, Spanish, English, German and French. Her last visit to the U.S. was November 1986 to attend the world premiere of the opera *Goya*. She has a habit of taking her children to school and going to fetch them personally.

The king likes riding, hunting, swimming, sailing and photography and dislikes flattery, cliques and lack of sincerity. This is their first visit to three states where the first European settlers were Spaniards — Texas, New Mexico and California.

THE CARMEL Valley Ranch Resort furnished the sun, the vistas, the outdoors-at-your-fingertips. Patricia Smith Ramsey and Louise Hesemeyer, hostesses for a "friendship" luncheon, furnished the idea and the warmth extended to their friends.

Patricia and Louise's idea was "just to have a few friends to an open luncheon." A lovely idea! Around 125 or so ladies and gentlemen enjoyed the setting and each other at a leisurely pace.

Champagne was served on the terrace overlooking the expansive rolling hills before lunch. From there one would never know that Carmel-by-the-Sea is only six miles to the west.

There were two desserts — ice cream and David Barr fashions. Mr. Barr, who has been in the "rag business" for about 36 years, started his commentary with a poem "Fashion has been a passion since the Garden of Eden...it makes women say 'I don't have a thing to wear'...it's cheaper than a psychiatrist, healthier than pills...fashion makes no sense at all, but life would be so bare without it." All amusing. All true.

His new easy-to-wear fashions in dupioni silks and chiffon, strikingly printed by Leonard and Yves St. Laurent, transported everyone into a holiday and spring mood. Isn't it always spring here anyway?

If models dallied a moment, Mr. B filled in with a story such as, "I boarded a plane once and Ray Charles and I were the only ones on board. The other passengers had seen the captain going aboard with a seeing-eye dog."

Centerpieces were beautifully dressed porcelain dolls from Mrs. Ramsey's collection. Each was surrounded with roses and baby's breath. Guests came from San Francisco, Saratoga and as far east as Sarasota, Fla.

Door prizes were won by Claudia Treadwell-Newman (Mrs. R's granddaughter from Vail), and Marti Myszak, who looked stunning (as always) — this time in a red ensemble including feather-edged hat.

FALL WARM-UP tea hostess Maydell Surtees greeted co-volunteer members of the MP Volunteer Services to her sunny Carmel hilltop garden. Among the 75 loyal volunteers were a number of husbands who drive vans for picking up donated merchandise and assist in other ways with the MPVS Shop in Seaside that is open to the public all year. Attending were five past-presidents — Ruth Blanchard, Frances McLean, Catherine Wilson, Ann Marshall and Barbara Lyle, as well as the current president Edan Denholm. Rosabelle Dresser, one of three original MPVS charter signers in 1955, was an honored guest.

The fall tea is a rare social treat that precedes the Annual Fall Sale to be held at the Monterey Fairgrounds Oct. 17 from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. The sale is open to the public and MPVS gives very nice door prizes as bonuses to those who come out to support them. One year a lady asked when the prizes would be awarded and when told, she said with confidence, "I will be back." She not only came back, but won a large doll complete

Continued on page 15



LOUISE HESEMEYER (left), presented a bouquet of roses to her friend Patricia Smith Ramsey at luncheon Saturday at Carmel Valley Ranch Resort. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



INTRODUCING FASHION designer David Barr, who did commentary for the showing of his latest styles, was Louise Hesemeyer.



EVELYN HOTCHKISS (left) and Marti Myszak (center), were guests of Louise Hesemeyer and Patricia Smith Ramsey at the luncheon Saturday. Joining them was Marilyn Lebus.



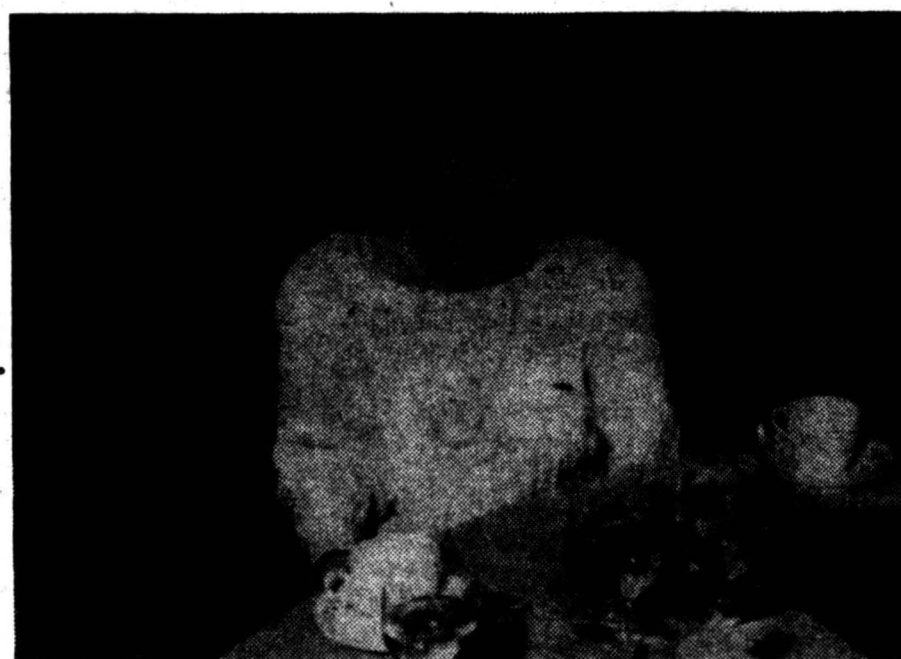
PRETTY MODEL, Susan Henderson of Carmel, shows off a striking print silk dress by David Barr.



SHELLEY AND Bill Cullin came for the luncheon/fashion show at CV Ranch Resort. Seated next to Shelley was Elma Evans, Carmelites all.



JANE LATTNER, Norma Lee and Stephen Henderson watched as Dottie Murphy modeled David Barr-designed garment.



SHELBY TAYLOR has reason to smile: luncheon guests just sang "Happy Birthday" to her at Saturday's fashion luncheon.



JOAN CARHART (left) and Helen Craig with one of the Jesters Barnfest decorations.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 14

with wardrobe trunk filled with clothes which she happily sent to a family member in Ireland.

Monies gained from the fall sale will go to Gateway Center (which assists the mentally disadvantaged), and to Family Services Agency (which offers counseling for family problems). Representing these organizations were Marilyn Victorine (executive director of Gateway), Dorothy O'Connor (executive director of FSA), Paul Davis (FSA board president) and FSA board member Ben Heinrich.

Proceeds from the year-round store (which has been at its present location on Broadway since 1961), are given to a number of local charities and non-profit groups in the county.

Olga Scheffler was chairperson for the social event. Assisting her with the food were Bernice Imlay, Marion Harris and Ardis Turnbull. Sandwiches, sweets, tea, coffee, and wine were served in the dappled sunlight to the music of Marjorie Chomiak.

Mrs. Surtees husband, Robert, has received 14 Academy Award nominations and won three Oscars. An attractive display!

THE JESTERS chose the Mission Ranch Barn for their annual barnfest (where else?). All showed up in western garb to dance to "oldies-but-goodies," feast on BBQ chicken, buy raffle sale goodies and try to rope in a few new members for the "fun" fund-raising arm of the MP Museum of Art.

Ginny Morrall did the decorations (including a photo of "His Honor" behind the bar), and Al Chapin was overseer for the fun-fest. Helping out were Barbara Albright, John and Eileen King, Jack and Polly Kenaston.

THE FALL social season is almost full steam just about now. Monterey County AIDS Project (MCAP) will benefit from "phantasmagoria" ("a rapidly shifting scene of real or imagined figures") on Oct. 8 at 5:30 p.m. This means that you will be treated to a multi-media extravaganza — a show of fashions that promises "to dazzle."

R.K. Shugart (a women's clothing store in Carmel), is sponsoring the show in Monterey Plaza Hotel's Grand ballroom. Berkeley Ballet dancers will model clothes by American and European top designers from John Anthony to Ungaro — topped off with furs from Sommers of ritzy Beverly Hills. These furs will be for sale immediately after the event and the following two days Shugart's will hold a "trunk sale" of all items with 10 percent of sales going to MCAP. Rumor has it that Bud Allen will fly back from Mexico to model furs and that Anne Anka will assist in fur sales at the trunk show.

Rhonda Williams, vacationing with Myles near the Baltic Sea, says she will definitely be back in time for this happening. For \$125 per you will be plied with hors d'oeuvres and wine while being dazzled by special effects, staging and exotic props and fashions.

Continued on page 16



HEAD JESTER Peggy Compton (left) joined Barbara Albright, Ginny Morrall and Al Chapin at the Jesters Barnfest at Mission Ranch. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



JOHN KING, Jack Kenaston, and Eileen King (left to right), all helped with the Jesters latest party at Mission Ranch barn.



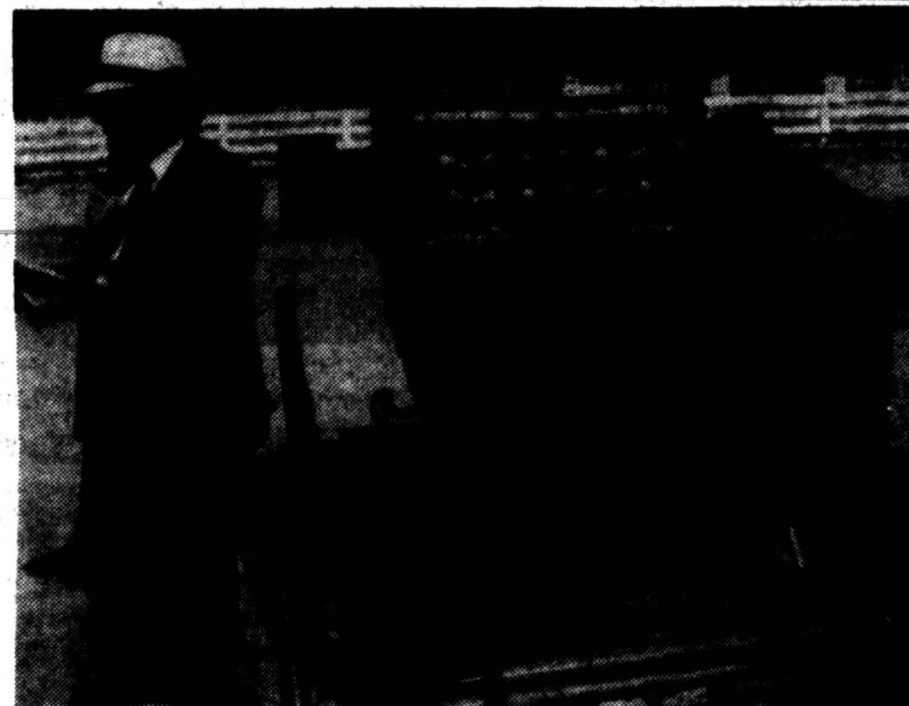
RAY FRESCHI and Alison Pratt are shown on Ray's "dog cart" that was entered in the Hunters Class in the carriage show. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



EILEEN BUTLER (left), Richard Cross, and John Bradley, and a pumpkin, were part of Jesters' festivities.



JANISE MALAZNIK of Nipomo, Pa., shown with a "Buckeye Road Cart" pulled by Windridge Razzle-Dazzle at the carriage show in PB.



DAVID PRATT of Pebble Beach announced the carriage dressage show at Collins Field in Pebble Beach.



DOERR
PHOTOGRAPHY



Abby & Chad

Call us today...

227 FOREST AVE., SUITE 3
PACIFIC GROVE

Corner of Forest & Laurel, upstairs

649-0198



Agape' Residential Care Homes

"Self-Giving, Loyal Concern, That Accepts Another And Seeks His Good"



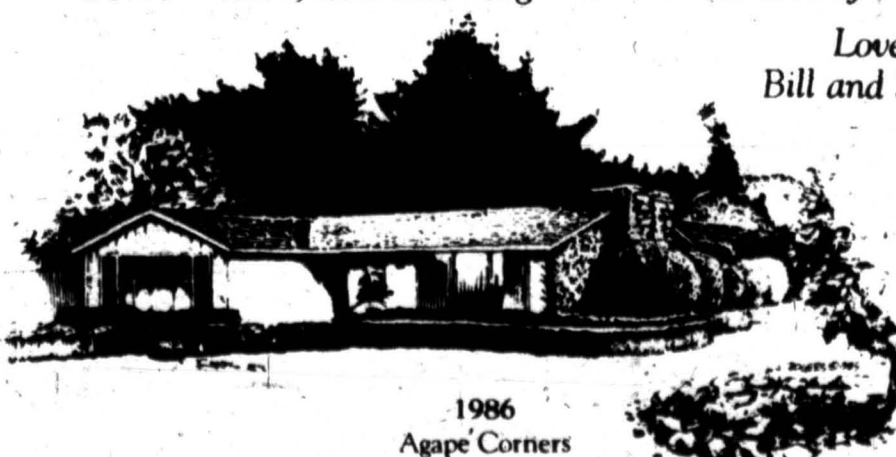
1979
Agape Woods



1981
Agape Valley

We are now well into our eighth year of service to the senior citizens on the Monterey Peninsula. It has been, and will continue to be our sincere goal to improve the quality of care for our older generation and create a loving family atmosphere for this final chapter of transition. Perhaps, pave the road in a positive way for all of us, as we wander down the path to our Golden Years, now knowing what is at the end of this journey we will call the Book of Life.

Love,
Bill and Sherri



1986
Agape Corners



1987
Agape Oaks

Have you hugged an older person today?

Agape' Residential Care Homes
Carmel, CA • (408) 625-2194 • 372-7566

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

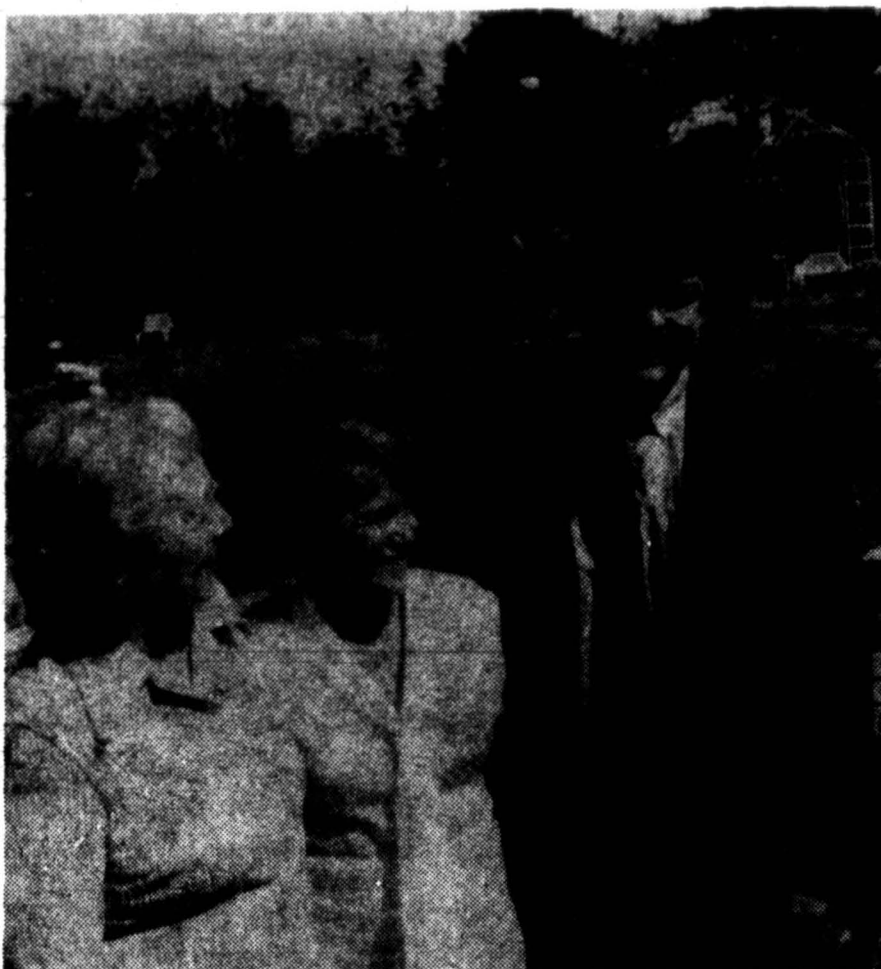
Continued from page 15

THE POPULAR Santa Catalina wine tasting and auction (the sixth one), is set for Oct. 10 beginning at 4:30 (with auction at 7) at \$25 each. During the tasting (25 wineries) there will be a lavish buffet and more than 100 items on the silent auction sheet.

David Armanasco will have quite a list of intriguing items to offer bidders as master of ceremonies: a freshwater pearl necklace, two spring lambs, four nights in Mazatlan, Mexico, 1967 Chateau d'Yquem, a goose dinner cooked in your home, an original Polaroid by Ansel Adams, a mini vacation in Palm Springs with limo, a suite at Stanford Court Hotel and, to quote the King of Siam, "Etc., etc., etc."

"A REEL celebration" (on Oct. 23) is the kick-off for the Monterey Film Festival's "reeling" social season to precede the second fabulous film festival in mid-February.

Continued on page 17



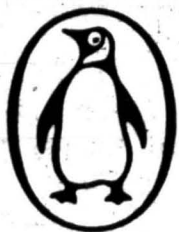
SUSAN NEWCOMB and Bruce Mitchell of Walnut Creek with their horse Cheeto.



MARJORIE CHOMIAK's music drew the attention of Bill and Edan Denholm, and Rosabelle Dresser, one of the charter members of Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



H.H. "PETE" Audet (husband of MPVS volunteer), joins hostess Maydell Surtees and Marilyn Victorine, executive director of Gateway Center.



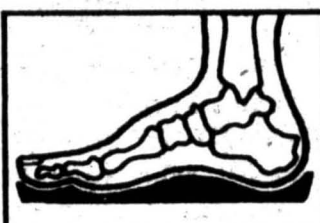
It's a World of Great Writing!
Penguin Books
Available at Brentano's

From the renowned collection of Penguin Classics to the award-winning Contemporary American Fiction Series; From the best in International writing in the King Penguin series to the best mysteries in Penguin's Crime Monthlies—no matter what your interests are, Penguin is sure to have the book that's right for you.

For the best in paperbacks,
look for the PENGUIN
at

BRENTANOS

Carmel Plaza
Ocean & Mission St., Carmel
624-6289



"My feet were in such bad shape I couldn't even stand on them.... (then) I ordered a pair of your marvelous, marvelous sandals. I started out wearing them an hour the first day and a little longer each day... What are my feet like today? I can walk, they never tire or hurt. But best of all, I have lost all of my corns and calluses. And my feet feel so good, just like they did when I was a child....and I'm nearly seventy!"

People who wear Birkenstock footwear are the best sales force we have. And all kinds of people are wearing them lately: From college kids to their grandparents. So come on, don't be bashful. Try on a pair. And see if you don't end up joining our volunteer sales force.

**YES...
We have
men's sizes
to 17!**



**Birkenstock
Foot Mills**

Paseo San Carlos • San Carlos btwn.
Ocean & 7th • Carmel • (408) 624-5779

OPEN
7 DAYS
Visa • MC

**Photo
Greeting
Cards...**

Order NOW
for the holidays!

**BAY
PHOTO
LAB**

580 LIGHTHOUSE
MONTEREY • 372-6337

Happy Holidays

AMC • ALFA • AUDI • BMW • BUICK • CADILLAC • CHEVROLET • BUICK • PONTIAC • CHRYSLER • DODGE • HONDA • JAGUAR • TOYOTA • MERCEDES • MERCURY • MAZDA • RENAULT • OLDSMOBILE • PLYMOUTH • PONTIAC

'87 CLOSE-OUTS

'87 HONDA ACCORD LXI 5 sp., air, blue, #065296	\$12,642
'87 TOYOTA CAMRY WAGON Auto, air, cass., cruise, #036010	\$13,517
'87 BMW 325 2 Dr., 5 sp., sunroof, air, #801419	\$19,980
'87 HONDA ACCORD LX 5 sp., air, power w/l, moonroof, #063770	\$12,813
'87 HONDA PRELUDE SI Auto, Montreal blue, #001398	\$15,552
'87 TOYOTA CAMRY Auto, air, cass., cruise, #075323	\$12,764

FINANCING UP TO 72 MTHS.
100% FINANCING
ON APPROVAL OF CREDIT
*PLUS TAX, LIC., DOC. — 8.27-87

ANY AUTO BROKERS

394-1111 1676 FREMONT SEASIDE
JAGUAR • NISSAN • MAZDA • RENAULT • PORSCHE

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 16

Not only will this be a dinner/dance at the Old Del Monte Hotel (NPGS), but Oscar-winner **Chuck Workman** will present his image in person along with his *Precious Images* — his film of "great movie scenes since the beginning of American films." (Which means since films began anywhere.) "A Reel Celebration" is open to the public and for info you may call 624-3606 or the festival office at 649-8887.

ALSO, THIS very weekend is the 100th anniversary of Robinson Jeffers birth to be celebrated at the Tor House Festival Oct. 2, 3 and 4. A literary weekend filled with scholars, scents of the English garden, sounds of the surf, aura of the stone house and words by Robinson Jeffers. Call Tor House: 624-1813.

"**FOUR AND 20** blackbirds baked in a pie" (in elegant porcelain; naturally), will be one of the attractions at Tablescapes this weekend at the Monterey Conference Center. Also, a tailgate picnic from an antique classic car (of course), **Val Garrihy** plans a Christmas theme, and **Christopher Idone's**

Continued on page 28



THREE PAST presidents of the Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services attended the Fall Warmup Tea (left to right, standing): **Frances McLean** (1962-63); **Catherine Wilson** (1964-65); and **Ruth Blanchard** (seated), who was president in 1966.



MPVS volunteer **Mary Montgomery** and **Ruth Slade** admire an attractive belt that was donated for the group's sale. With them is **Ben Heinrich**, board member of Family Services Agency.

Mid-State Painting Co.

Over a decade of quality service
Gregory Thomas Moen

(408) 375-9945

Lic. No. 318049

See our ad in the Service Directory

Rodier wool-blend knits famous among world travelers, takes you from cool to warm days and you always feel fresh & elegant.

RODIER
PARIS FASHIONS

The Crossroads 237 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel CA 93923 (408) 624-6881



35 Reasons to Call Del Monte Realty Company

You're looking at agents who are the cream of the crop. Not only because they give their best and work their hardest everyday. But because of their knowledge, professionalism and years of local experience.

With this winning combination, it's no wonder we've become the Monterey Peninsula's leading real estate firm—in reputation as well as sales and listings volume.

Put these proven professionals to work for you. We have 35 reasons why we serve you better.

Mary Bell	Nancy Loyd Fisher	Ruth La Grange	Nancy Richards
Tom Bruce	George Fusco	Rita Lewis	Priscilla Rose
Sheila Collins	Alan Gilbert	Judy Lyle	Judith Sharp
Madeleine Conran	Barbara Gilbert	Diane Martin	Rose Silva
Shirley Crist	Yvonne Gorman	Carol Meadows	Jeanne Burns Smith
Perky D'Ambrosio	Mitchell Hecker	Joy Murray	Wes Spellman
Doug Davenport	David Kent	Joanne Nopert	Phyllis Strom
Julie Farley	Vivian Kent	Sandy Osier	Carol Winningham
Annie Feeney	Daun La Grange	Pat Parrish	



del monte realty company

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm since 1919

CARMEL
The Largest Real Estate Office
in Carmel-by-the-Sea
Junipero Street near Fifth, west side
408-625-0300

PEBBLE BEACH
The Only Real Estate Office
in Pebble Beach
At The Shops Across from The Lodge
408-625-4111



Mercedes-Benz

Our Construction Program continues...

- Carpenters skirmish to beat the rains
- Our facility is dusty
- Cars are crowded in the showroom & lower lot
- Parking is difficult

However, model and color selection is good and our desire to create some elbow room has never been greater. A window of opportunity is open to those who have always desired a Mercedes Benz.

Don't miss this limited opportunity. Many financing and lease programs available.

Stahl Motor Company

INCORPORATED

498 Fremont Street • Monterey

375-2456

Business hours to 6 p.m., Sundays by appt.

Big developments await final plans, permits

Continued from page 4

The three-building, predominantly two-story project includes 10,600 square feet of office space on the first floor and nine apartments on the second. An underground garage with 32 spaces will serve the complex.

• The Little family demolition and reconstruction of the Sands Motel/Simpson's Restaurant and addition of 3,000 square feet of office space.

The motel and restaurant is redesigned and will be rebuilt with the same numbers of rooms and seating. An underground garage and the office space are in addition to the current commercial uses on the property.

The project has its Coastal Commission permit and only requires its city building permit to proceed.

The office space is to serve Carmel Insurance Agency, owned by Matt Little, and

now located over Nielsen's Market.

• **Senior Citizen Housing on the northwest corner of Dolores Street and Fifth Avenue.**

The project includes 24 apartments and an underground public garage.

• **A residential care facility with 26 units to replace the Surftides Motel on Fifth Avenue and Mission Street.**

The facility will include an underground garage.

• **Ted and Bob Leidig's plans for six apartments over the Dansk and Hanson Gallery building on the corner of Ocean Avenue and San Carlos Street.**

The city is waiting for submittal of design plans so the project can go through design review. After that, it will need Coastal Commission approval and then a building permit needs to be issued.

The Leidig brothers have two other ap-

plications pending.

One is for apartments over the buildings on Dolores from the Village Corner restaurant to the Atelier Gallery building. The application was suspended during the moratorium on second stories in the central commercial district.

Another application is for 12 apartments over the Court of the Fountains on the west side of Mission Street between Seventh and Ocean avenues. The planning commission is trying to resolve parking and design issues.

RECENT OR almost-completed projects include:

• Jody Le Towt's project of an addition of four upstairs apartments and a split of one shop space into two shops at the Gool Building on the southeast corner of San Carlos Street and Sixth Avenue.

• Julian Bill's second story office addition and remodel of a single-family residence into office space on the east side of Lincoln Avenue between Fifth and Sixth avenues.

Neighbors association to meet Oct. 5

THE CARMEL-by-the-Sea Neighbors Association will meet Monday, Oct. 5, at 5 p.m. in the Cherry Hall Auditorium.

Major items for discussion will be the Carmel R-4 project and the Caltrans proposal to widen Carpenter Street to four lanes.

For further information, call Linda Anderson at 624-3208.

Red Cross sets free blood pressure test


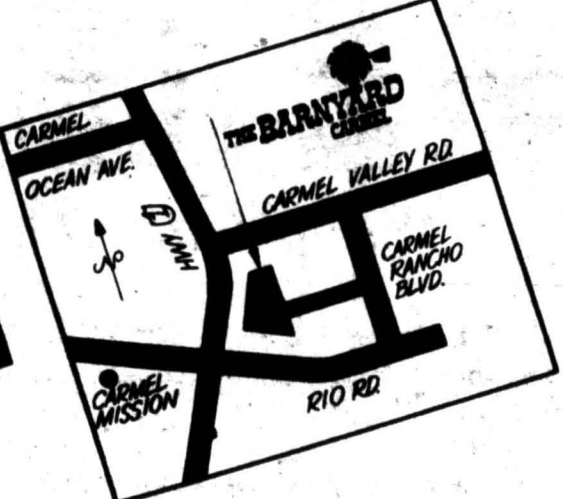
EVERY WEDNESDAY the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross will conduct free blood pressure testing.

The public can receive free testing from 2 to 4 p.m. every Wednesday at the chapter house, Dolores and Eighth in Carmel.

For more information call the chapter at 624-6921.

THE BARNYARD

55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING
AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD
CARMEL


NEW SWIM AND RESORT WEAR
YELLOW TAGS
20-70% OFF

high tide

IN THE BARNYARD
(UPSTAIRS IN THE LOSOS BARN)

624-1505

School's starting... get to class on time!

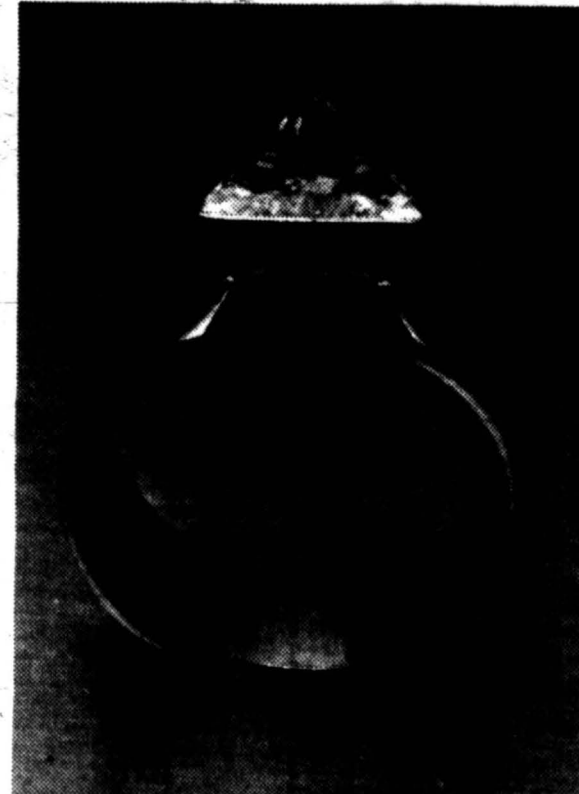


Get him or her to class on time with a bedside or desktop clock. Choose one from our unique collection.

THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

MICHAEL SHERMAN

JEWELRY DESIGNS



Fine Gems and Jewelry
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley

3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

THE GOOD NEWS IS YOU HAVE HIGH BLOOD PRESSURE.

Finding out you've got high blood pressure isn't all that bad. With a plan for exercise, weight control, salt reduction and medication, the test is easy.

If you have high blood pressure, get on a good program and stick with it. And do what your doctor says. Then there probably won't be any bad news.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

Help.

Our Cities.
Our Oceans.
Our Trees.
Our Towns.
Our Forests.
Our Rivers.
Our Air.
Our Mountains.
Our Plants.
Our Fishes.
Our Streams.
Our Deserts.
Our Lakes.
Our Tomorrows.

Give a hoot.
Don't pollute.
Forest Service, U.S.D.A.

ROBATA

grill and sake bar

sushi bar • spirits bar

in the barnyard
below the windmill

happy hour 4-6 mon.-fri.
dinner 5-11 nightly

624-2666

BUCCI

SUNGLASSES

at the
Home & Leisure Show
Monterey Fairgrounds
This Friday thru Sunday
October 2-4

\$28
MOST STYLES

MONTESSORI SCHOOL

of Carmel Valley

Pre-School Program

Ages 2½-6

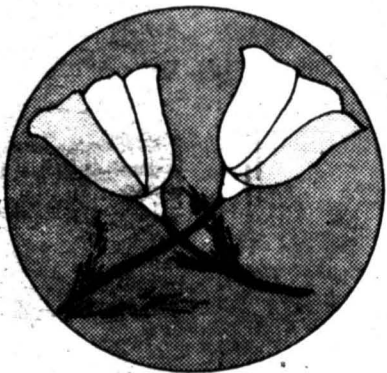
OPENINGS NOW AVAILABLE

Come see our program!

Located in Mid Carmel Valley

624-5381

Multiple Sclerosis Community Services



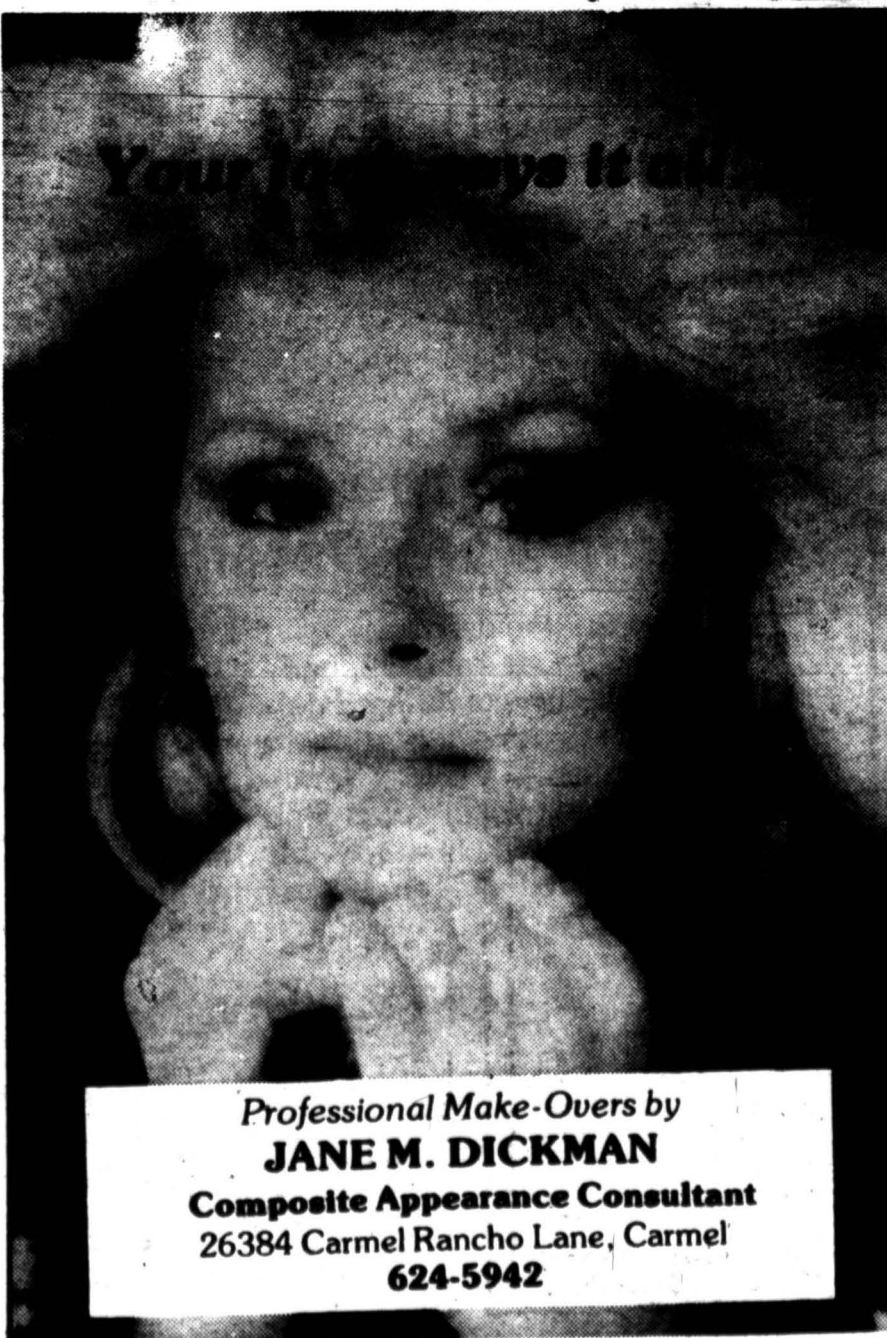
Multiple Sclerosis Community Services is an independent tri-county agency serving local people with M.S. or A.L.S. and their families in Monterey, San Benito and Santa Cruz Counties. We are incorporated in the State of California and are not affiliated with any State or National organization.

We provide information and referrals, telephone networking, counseling, support groups, public education, in-service training to health professionals, periodic seminars with research updates and equipment loans. These services are provided at no cost through fund-raising events and grants.

758-1663

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS COMMUNITY SERVICES 546 ABBOTT STREET — No. 11, SALINAS, CALIFORNIA 93901

YOUR SUPPORT IS ALWAYS WELCOME.



Professional Make-Overs by
JANE M. DICKMAN
Composite Appearance Consultant
26384 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel
624-5942

PINE WHISPERS

VASSAR COLLEGE INFORMATION MEETING, OCT. 6

A Vassar College Information Meeting for high school students, their parents and counselors from the Monterey Bay area will be held on Tuesday, Oct. 6, 7:30 p.m. in Room 2, Carmel High School.

Timothy Zenker, associate director of admission of Vassar College, will discuss what the Office of Admission considers in evaluating 4,300 applicants for 580 freshman places, and answer questions about the college. Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N.Y., was founded in 1861 for women, but has been coeducational for 20 years.

In the freshman class this year are five students from the Monterey Bay Area: Donald Padgett and Robert Padgett of Pacific Grove, Robert Louis Stevenson graduates; Gregory Rucka of Salinas, a York School graduate; Katrina Child and Patricia Macias of Watsonville, both graduates of Watsonville High School.

For more information about the October sixth meeting, please call Dorothy F. Newton, Carmel, at 624-4669.

DUCKS UNLIMITED ANNUAL DINNER SET FOR OCT. 8

The Monterey Chapter of Ducks Unlimited will present their annual dinner on Oct. 8.

The 1987 D.U. dinner will be held at the Monterey Sheraton and will help celebrate the 50th anniversary of the D.U. organization.

The event will feature many raffle and auction items, and

other prizes. Dinner will be served at 7:30 p.m., preceded by a hospitality time beginning at 6 p.m.

Dinner tickets are now \$60 per person, and will be \$75 at the door. For ticket reservations and information write to: Ducks Unlimited Monterey Chapter, P.O. Box 308, Monterey, CA 93940.

ALTAR SOCIETY SETS ANNUAL RUMMAGE SALE

The Altar Society of St. Angela's Catholic Church will be held Thursday through Saturday, Oct. 1-3 at the church, Ninth and Lighthouse avenues in Pacific Grove. Times are: 6:30 to 9 p.m. Thursday, 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Friday, and 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. on Saturday.

Items on sale include clothing, jewelry, books, tapes, cassettes, household items and furniture. A "large brown bag of rummage" will be offered on Saturday for \$1.50.

For more information call Gloria Cain at 372-5928.

PARADE OF NATIONS FETE TED DUREIN

The Citizens of Monterey will honor Ted Durein as its 1987 Citizen of the Year with an awards barbecue by "Tasos the Greek" at 12:30 p.m. Sunday, Oct. 4 at Pacific House Gardens, 1 Custom House Plaza in Monterey.

Tickets are \$15 per person and are available at Abinante Music in Monterey, PG Liquors in Pacific Grove, or by calling 372-2948 or 394-5453.

ARTISTS EQUITY TO INSTALL NEW OFFICERS

Artists Equity, Central Coast Chapter, announced the election of new officers for the coming year: Barclay Ferguson, of Carmel, president; Mike Duffy, first vice president; Dick Crispo, second vice president; Mary Buskirk, secretary; Carolyn Berry, treasurer.

They will take office at the group's 7 p.m. Monday, Oct. 5

Continued on page 20

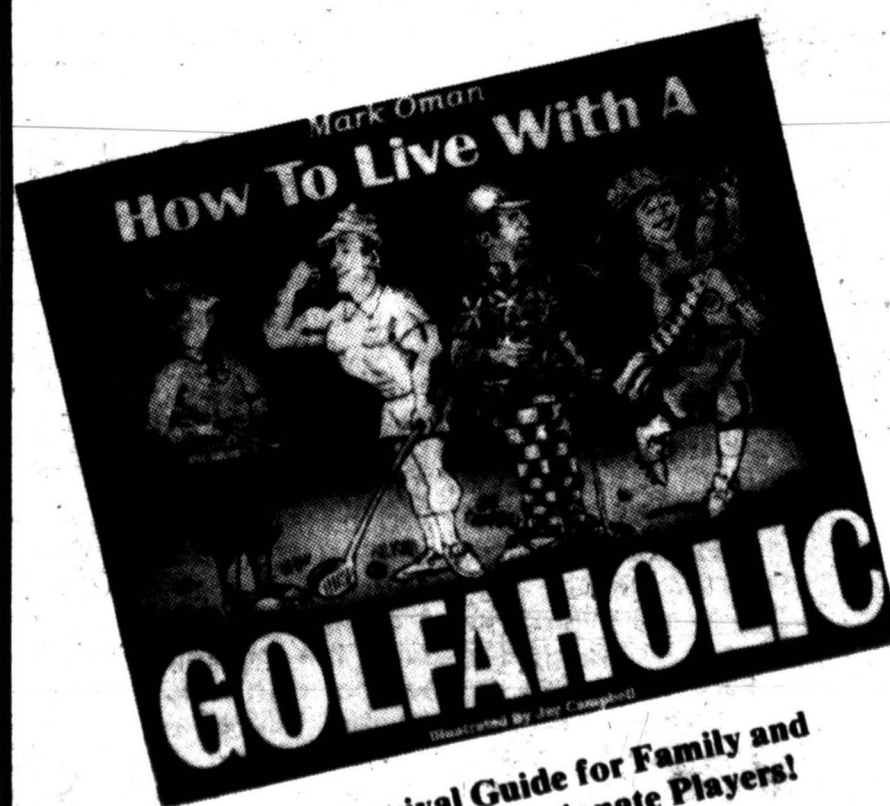


White Cane Days

NICK NICHOLSON, White Cane Days chairman for the Carmel Host Lions Club, prepares for the annual White Cane Days by collecting a dollar from fellow Lion Henry Phillips. Last year the club raised more than \$2,900 from street and mail donations during the drive. Last year the group donated

\$4,840 for sight conservation, \$3,000 of which went to the Blind Service Center in Pacific Grove for building improvement and operation of the facility. Lions ask that you give generously during the drive, this year set for Friday and Saturday, Oct. 2-3.

The Truth Doctors Won't Tell You About Golf



How To Live With A Golfaholic bravely lays bare the shocking truth you always suspected about a golf lover's lust for the links.

"Mark Oman's observations are all in the birdie circle. Only a golfaholic would get to the sixth hole before he remembered he had given up the game."

CHARLES M. SCHULZ

"If you want help in Golfaholism, the best therapy is in this book. I'd prescribe it anytime!"

ROBERT A. SOLOW, M.D.
Beverly Hills Psychiatrist

"Thanks, Mark, you made me laugh all the way through my obsession."

JIM SANDERSON
Columnist, Los Angeles Times

"Where was this book when I needed it 20 years ago! Should be required reading for anyone considering dating, living with, or 'heaven forbid' marrying a golfaholic."

BARBARA OWEN
Wife of the "Golfaholic of the Year"

The only book to help you survive the "traps and hazards" of a golfer's magnificent obsession.



A Golfaholics Anonymous® Book

Available at these fine shops:

IN CARMEL: Port of Carmel • The Mole Hole Village Golf Shop • The Players Club The Game Gallery

IN THE BARNYARD: The Red Rooster Thunderbird Book Shop

AT THE CROSSROADS: Mostly For Men

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 19

meeting at Monterey Savings Estrada Adobe, 450 Tyler St. Monterey.

BUCCI SUNGLASSES

at the
Home & Leisure Show
Monterey Fairgrounds
This Friday thru Sunday
October 2-4

\$28
MOST STYLES

Viking Sails

One of the world's finest pieces
of collector's porcelain

By Kaiser

...Will add distinction to your home.
Exclusively available
at Viking Sails

5th btwn. San Carlos & Dolores • Carmel
Now open evenings & Sundays • (408) 624-7029

THE 760 TURBO WAGON LOOKS EVEN BETTER AT THE END OF THE YEAR.



The Volvo 760 Turbo offers a combination not frequently found in a European wagon: luxury and performance.

It's a combination that's made the Turbo Wagon a car in great demand. And short supply.

But now, thanks to increased factory production, your Volvo dealer has a good selection of Turbo Wagons on hand. At prices that make a great value for your money even greater.

For instance, the Turbo Wagon is equipped with an inter-cooled engine that allows it to outperform many performance sedans. Stabilizer bars front and rear. And for improved tracking, a revolutionary suspension system called Constant Track.

The Turbo Wagon, of course, can handle more than the road...as a cargo area that's nearly six feet long amply demonstrates.

The 760 Turbo is also long on comfort. With power sunroof, automatic climate control and leather upholstery included in a lengthy list of standard features.

So see your Volvo dealer soon. Or the wagon that was hard to get, may get away again.

VOLVO
A car you can believe in.

Volvo's No. 1 Leasing Dealer
in Northern California
1986-1987

SCANDIA VOLVO

899-2441 • 424-9977

1001 Del Monte Blvd. • Seaside

The chapter is a member of National Artists Equity, an advocacy organization for the visual arts. All meetings are open to the public.

VALLEY WOMAN'S CLUB TO MEET OCT. 7

The Carmel Valley Woman's Club will meet at 11:30 a.m. Wednesday, Oct. 7 at Rancho Canada Golf Club on Carmel Valley Road for a luncheon and card party. For more information call Sally Fargo at 659-5329.

CITY OF CARMEL AWARDS GRANTS

The Carmel Community and Cultural Commission has awarded grants to two local non-profits: Central Coast Visiting Nurse Association and Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. The VNA received \$1,000 and \$2,400 went to benefit Hospice.

Central Coast VNA is a non-profit organization providing health care and nursing services for those who need assistance at home.

Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula provides medical and counseling support for patients with life-threatening illnesses and their families.

ENTRIES BEING ACCEPTED FOR GOLF TOURNEY

Entries are being accepted for the Monterey Bay Open Golf Championship, a benefit for Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula set for Friday through Sunday, Oct. 16-18 at Del Monte Golf Course, 1300 Sylvan Road in Monterey.

Entries — at \$130 per person — close on Friday, Oct. 9. No refunds will be given after that date.

The event is a 54-hole stroke play, with a 36-hole cut at 80 and ties, limited to the first 120 paid entries. There will be 40 championship flights and two handicap flights.

Prizes include \$1,000 cash, trophies, three-day weekends in Tahoe, golf outings, as well as prizes for hole-in-one contest and closest to pin contests. A banquet dinner will also be held and will include video replays, door prizes, silent auction, dinner and awards.

For more information call 394-6020 or 373-2436.

MEALS ON WHEELS WINS TWO WAYS

Kiwanis Club of Monterey was the high bidder at the recent Monterey County Fair for a steer named "Leonardi," which was raised by Timmy Gerafin of the Natividad 4H Club. Perennial bidder Jim Romaine paid \$1,260 for the steer, plus \$375 to dress it for a benefit for Meals on Wheels.

Carmel Board of Realtors then held their annual Western barbecue at Mission Ranch Barn for Meals on Wheels and will donate the proceeds — \$3,000 — to the organization through Executive Director Sally Griffin.

HIDDEN VALLEY STAGES NEW OPERA

Hidden Valley Opera Ensemble will present excerpts from *Hotel Eden* on Oct. 2, from 6-8 p.m., in Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley road at Ford Road. The musical offerings will be heard during a Happy Hour at Hotel Eden. *Hotel Eden*, a three-act opera, hopefully will receive its world premiere at Hidden Valley where the opera was commissioned through a grant from Opera America and local donations.

SHAKE ROOFS need not burn or decay.

Fire officials are correct when they say wood shake or shingle roofs can be a fire hazard. It is proven that 80% of the natural oils in a shake or shingle roof leach out in five years. Shakes become like kindling wood, easily set afire as well as, supporting fungus and insects. Add several years worth of leaf and pine needle accumulation and the roof is extremely susceptible to sparks from the chimney — the number one cause of roof fires. The roofs are then accidents waiting to happen as was seen with the Pebble Beach tragedy.

Much of the risk of roof fires can be minimized by preventative action. Wood roofs should be cleaned of leaves and pine needles on a regular basis. Fire retardants can be applied to existing wood roofs. One such fire retardant has been used successfully in California for over 40 years. Flame-X has been used on 35,000 homes, the equivalent of 70,000,000 square feet and has had no known roof fires. Flame-X has been extensively tested by licensed testing laboratories and has stood the test of time, both in exposure tests and actual hill brush fires. Shake Savers, Inc., headquartered in Cleveland, Ohio, has a complete dealer network in California to service the market. Shake Savers, Inc. offers a free roof analysis to any homeowner who would be interested. The Shake Savers dealers will supply product literature, test data as well as explain their coating procedures.

Shake and shingle roofs can be protected from fire, fungus and insects. If you would like additional information and the dealer nearest you, call the Shake Savers home office at 1-800-24SHAKE or write to:

SHAKE SAVERS, INC.

624 Golden Oak Parkway
Oakwood Village, Ohio 44146

Its composer, Henry Mollicone of San Jose, has described *HOTEL EDEN* as a not-too-irreverent comedy about the marital relationships of three famous biblical couples visiting Hotel Eden. Adam and Eve are the newlyweds. After a long career, Admiral Noah, with Mrs. Noah, comes to dry-out after the flood. Sarah and Abraham return to Hotel Eden to spend some golden moments in their retirement years. And, as it turns out, Sarah, at age 79, learns that she is an expectant mother.

Friends of Hidden Valley invite you to preview highlights from *Hotel Eden* at the Oct. 2 party. Libations and hearty hors d'oeuvres will be served. Admission is a charter membership in its Opera Society, at \$25 a person. Such support is essential to bring opera back to the valley. For reservations and Charter Membership, contact the Friends of Hidden Valley, at 659-3115.

SERRA STUDENTS TO CELEBRATE ST. FRANCIS

The students of Junipero Serra School will celebrate the feast of St. Francis of Assisi, (patron saint of the earth), with a traditional blessing of the children's pets by Bishop Thaddeus Shubsda at 8:30 a.m. Friday, Oct. 2 in the schoolyard.

There will also be a reading of St. Francis' prayer "A Cantic of Brother Sun" by the children at noon.

For further information contact: Mrs. Nikki Greco, eighth-grade teacher, at 624-8322.

MONTEREY COLLEGE OF LAW SETS FORUM

Monterey College of Law will conduct an open forum for those interested in attending law school. The forum will take place at the college at 498 Pearl St., Monterey, at 6:30 p.m. Wednesday, Oct. 7. Reservations are required and may be made by phoning 373-3301.

Admissions Officer Kip Hudson and law students will describe the law college program of study, admission requirements and job opportunities. They will explain the Law School Admission Test which will be given Oct. 17 and Dec. 12.

Monterey College of Law is a community law school, accredited in 1980 by the Committee of Bar Examiners of the State Bar of California. Classes are held in the evening and most students are over 30 years old and work full-time.

CALIFORNIA COASTWEEK OBSERVED

In sponsoring Coastweek 1987 the California Coastal Commission's objective is to raise public awareness of our coastal areas in the hope that there will be less abuse and littering on our beaches.

This nationwide celebration, now in its sixth year, is to recognize and remind us of the beauty and resources of the California coast.

The Monterey Peninsula Jaycees will kick-off Coastweek with a cleanup at the Monterey State Beach, adopted by the Monterey Peninsula Jaycees Chapter, on Saturday, Oct. 3. Coastweek officially runs Oct. 4 to 11.

Cleanup crews will begin as early as 8:30 a.m. and be provided plastic bags (compliments of state parks department).

For more information or interest in assisting in the cleanup, contact Joy Junsay at the office of Sen. Henry Melo in Monterey 373-0773 or Denise Bannin at the Monterey Beach Hotel, Bookkeeping 394-3321.

BALD EAGLE BENEFIT SET FOR OCT. 3

The Bald Eagle Benefit to be held in Monterey is sponsored

Continued on page 22



**Experience the
Finest in Auto Detailing!**

- Engine detailed by hand
- Car hand washed
- Interior hand cleaned & conditioned
- Polished to remove oxidation & surface mars
- Carnuba Paste Wax hand applied
- Chrome trim cleaned & polished
- Rubber & vinyl cleaned & conditioned
- Tires & Wheels cleaned & conditioned
- Meticulously remove any trace of wax or polish

"No one does it like STEVE'S"
CALL FOR APPT. 375-5733

Mon.-Fri. 8-5 • Sat. 8:30-2
510 Fremont • Monterey



October 1, 1987

Committee report on Flanders Mansion now available

AS THE deadline about a decision to sell or not sell the Flanders Mansion and the adjoining meadow in Mission Trail Park approaches, a committee formed to make recommendations to the council is beginning to consolidate its position.

A press release from city hall states that representatives from the Arboretum Committee, the Forestry and Recreation commissions and interested citizens that make up the committee will review a proposed report on the mansion and a master plan for Mission Trail Park in two meetings in October.

The meetings are scheduled for:

- Recreation Commission — 3:30 p.m., Thursday, Oct. 8 in Carmel City Hall.
- Arboretum Committee — 9:30 p.m., Wednesday, Oct. 14 at Sunset Center.

The Carmel City Council is scheduled to discuss the report at its Nov. 3 meeting. The council has been considering whether or not to sell the property.

Copies of the report are available at city hall and the Carmel Recreation Department office located in the Carmel Youth Center.

The report includes a survey by John Kariotis, structural engineer for the State Historic Building Code Board.

An outline of Kariotis' findings state that the 1920s building has no visible cracks caused by earthquakes and the construction of the building makes it safer than many of the unreinforced masonry structures in downtown Carmel and Monterey.

It has been thought that the building was unstable but an internal metal structure has recently been discovered that changed that opinion.

As a park, the committee states it is "dedicated to the preservation of Mission Trail Park as a quiet natural parkland for passive recreational use. We envision that passive use to include walking the trails, enjoying the natural beauty of seasonal growth and change of flora and fauna, picnicking in areas provided with benches and sitting in the meadow absorbing the grandeur of expansive vistas..."

The mansion could be used as a museum, the committee suggests, and in the park, pedestrian paths improved, wheelchair access provided and motorized vehicles prohibited.



Renewal time

STUDENTS AT Carmel Middle School are gearing up for their annual magazine subscription drive. Here, (left to right) Anthony Herro, Amber Huntington, Joseph Fernandez and Erin School, hold a banner celebrating the event. The students will begin the effort Oct. 15 and continue through Oct. 25. Last year about \$11,000 was raised by the drive, which benefits all areas of the school's programs. People who are up for a renewal with their magazine subscriptions are asked to hold off until contacted by a student. (David Leland photo.)

Find what you want in the want ads

Casual images in fashion.

San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, Carmel

Open 10-6 Everyday 624-0823

Holiday Hutz
(The Christmas Shop)

TWO LOCATIONS:

The Crossroads, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd.
Mission Patio, Mission St, btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

JORDAN CENTER

MISSION ST. & SIXTH AVENUE IN CARMEL

COME VISIT OUR STORES...

- COLLAGE RESTAURANT**
Hi-Tech Restaurant: California/International Cuisine
- CONCEPT JEWELRY**
Contemporary Jewelry from Leading Designers
- COTTAGE GALLERY**
Selected as "BEST CHOICE" Art Gallery in No. Calif
- IANNETTI ART GALLERY**
A Select Gallery, presenting Leading Artists
- MRS. M'S FUDGE STORE**
Candies/Fudges...Homemade on Premises
- POLO/RALPH LAUREN**
Distinctive Clothing for Men & Women

PROPERTY MANAGERS: Ocean Avenue Realty, Carmel (408) 625-1343
Patricia Choi Realty, Inc., Honolulu, HI (808) 531-7531

PHOTO: GREGG WUTKE/CARMEL STUDIO

NOT JUST A HOME...BUT AN INVESTMENT!

- 3-4 Bedrooms
- All-Electric Kitchens
- Ceramic Kitchen Countertops
- Spanish Style TILE Roofs
- Full Backyard Fencing
- Front Yard Landscaping with Automatic Sprinkler Systems
- Central Heating
- Ceramic Tile Entry
- Only 5 Blocks from the Beach
- Convenient Access to Highway 1

■ NO HOMEOWNER DUES

Come see for yourself why Cypress Cove is the fastest-selling single-family development on the Monterey Peninsula...

\$1000 CASH BONUS

CYPRESS COVE SINGLE FAMILY HOMES

Cypress Cove is part of Barnett-Range's Lifestyles Series

Models Open Daily 12-5

THE CROSSROADS SHOPS



80 FINE SHOPS,
RESTAURANTS
AND
SERVICES.

HWY. 1 AND RIO RD.
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA



Proud owner

CARMEL BUSINESS Association President Fred Fozounmayeh presents the keys to a 1987 Volkswagen Cabriolet Convertible to a very pleased Carmel accountant and CBA member, Courtney Hanson. Hanson's name was pulled as the winner of the car at the CBA's annual barbecue Sept. 26. In addition to the car, the tickets of Vendetti of

Carmel, Jennifer Avant of Pebble Beach, Robin Herkowitz of Modesto and J.W. Johnston & Co. of Carmel were pulled out of the hat for each to receive a \$250 shopping spree in Carmel. CBA Executive Manager Lee Chamberlin estimates about \$15,000 was made on the raffle. If you didn't win this time, try the again next year. (Nancy Hills photo.)

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 21

by California Natural Resources Federation and the Parks Foundation of Monterey County and will be held Oct. 3, at the Monterey Beach Hotel.

The Parks Foundation of Monterey County and California Resources Federation have joined together on a dinner and auction at the Monterey Beach Hotel to raise funds. These funds will provide for a study and management plan of the eagles in the San Antonio Valley located in Southern Monterey County. This proposed study and management plan will support the Environmental Assessment completed on a Multipurpose Tank Range. That range is now under construction at Fort Hunter Liggett. The U.S. Army has expressed a willingness to participate in the eagle study and management plan, but has said that funds are not available to conduct such a study.

The evening speaker will be Peter Gross, Director of Animals from Marineworld Africa, U.S.A.

The auction has a headliner item of a cruise on Alaska Marine Highways to the City of Haines and the Chilkat Bald Eagle Preserve. While in Haines you will be staying at the Halingland Hotel for two nights. While on the cruise a stateroom will be provided.

Additionally featured will be a Bald Eagle Seminar at Klamath Falls, Ore.; a three-day trip to Catalina is being planned with a tour of the bald eagle preserve on the island. At Big Sur you will stay at the Ventana Inn and have dinner at the lodge after a tour of the Bald Eagle project.

A generous supply of art will be auctioned off as well. Phil

Horner, a CNRF member, will be preparing some original watercolors, along with prints by Ken Michealson and prints and posters of many others. Some of National Wildlife Federation finest gifts as well as local artisans supplying glassware and pottery will also be included.

This auction will be both active and silent. Bids will be accepted by mail for the major items. To have a bid form sent to you write the Bald Eagle Benefit at 1051 Vaquero Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953 or call 424-1974. Should you choose to make a direct donation you can do so to the same address and a receipt will be mailed to you.

2ND ANNUAL MASTERS OF FOOD & WINE

The award-winning Highlands Inn will present the Second Annual Masters of Food & Wine, April 13-18, 1988, it was recently announced by Peter Komposch, vice president and general manager.

Prominent chefs and winemasters from Germany, Austria, France and the United States will gather at the resort, renowned for its spectacular coastal setting, to lead a series of seminars, discussions, demonstrations, and classes. The public is invited to participate in any or all of the culinary events.

The 1987 Masters of Food & Wine attracted star chefs Wolfgang Puck, Johnathan Waxman and Rainer Wolter, more than 500 participants and international recognition.

Lufthansa German Airlines will again co-sponsor the event.

Under consideration for the 1988 event is the addition of an apprenticeship program. Highlands Inn, Lufthansa Airlines, and the American Institute of Wine & Food will select a young chef to be invited to Germany for a six-month apprenticeship.

Highlands Inn is located four miles south of Carmel.

For further information or advance reservations to any of the Masters of Food & Wine programs, call 624-3801, Ext. 124.



Carmel Coin
Exchange, Inc.

NOW OPEN
in
The Crossroads

Serving All Your Needs in Gold,
Silver, Platinum & Numismatics

- **SELLERS** of Gold & Silver in all forms:
COINS • BARS • ROUNDS
- **BUYERS** of Gold, Platinum & Silver
in all forms: JEWELRY • FLATWARE
HOLLOWARE • COINS • WATCHES
- **APPRAISALS** of Collections & Estates

Confidential In-Home Service Available

Up-to-the-Minute Quotes on
Gold, Silver & Platinum



204 Crossroads Blvd.
CARMEL • 625-0400

BUCCI
SUNGLASSES

at the
Home & Leisure Show
Monterey Fairgrounds
This Friday thru Sunday
October 2-4

\$28
MOST STYLES

DO RE MI MUSIC

presents

TERRENCE FARRELL

Live Autograph Session

SUNDAY, OCT. 4 • 5:30-7:30 P.M.

At The Barnyard Store

Terrance will play
& autograph his new
Christmas & other
albums.

CARMEL
625-1229



HOW TO LIVE WITH A GOLFAHOLIC

By Carmel Author Mark Oman

WARNING!

The following excerpt from the new book HOW TO LIVE WITH A GOLFAHOLIC is intended solely for the

private use of those who suspect they may be friends of, related to, or — heaven forbid — married to a golfaholic. In the weeks ahead you'll learn the whole sordid story; how to survive the "traps and hazards" of life with a golf lover.

The addiction doctors don't want you to know about

ABSOLUTELY TRUE! And the coverup doesn't stop there. Why, even the church is keeping buttoned up about it. Ask your clergyman about the hellish nature of golf and he'll just smile, then pray for a good lie from the pro upstairs.

But the medical profession is even worse! No one will give you a straight answer. In fact, the entire medical profession would just as soon forget they had ever heard the word.

Golfaholism.

That's right, golfaholism! An addiction obviously deserving of a place on every psychiatrist's couch. Then why isn't it there? Why aren't its practitioners there?

Even more important, why does the medical professional act as though the word doesn't exist?

I'll tell you why. Because doctors are the most shameless golfaholics of all! That's why.

There is now overwhelming evidence to suggest that "acute ball-beating dependency" has spread through every sector of the medical world. It certainly is no secret that surgeons, technicians, chiropractors, radio talk show therapists and the like have all been subjected to peer group pressure to regularly engage in mid-week "fixes."

Statistics prove beyond a doubt that as a group, doctors more than anyone else, are willing to pay the price for "lost weekends" at La Costa and Pebble Beach.

Let's face it. The medical profession is rampant with hardcore overheated swingers! Did you ever doubt it? It is not surprising they don't want to talk about it. They don't dare. Before they could possibly help others, they would have to help themselves. Look at themselves in the mirror and face the truth:

- That they would rather pay the price for a bad slice in the O.R. than pay the penalty for slicing it O.B. on the course.
- That giving a new heart to a human being may be very satisfying...But cutting the sandbagger's heart out on the course is what really makes their day!
- That the healing profession is as honorable and meaningful a career as anyone could hope to dedicate their life to...

But they would sell their stethoscope, scalpel and stirrups, and hock their Hippocratic oath if they could swing like "The Golden Bear," crunch the ball like the "Great White Shark," putt like "Gentle Ben," hitch their pants like *The King*, and beat the young, blond, flat-belly pro at their club.

Now that is the truth! We all know it. And they do too.

So what is the bottom line, net score?

Not until the medical profession has found a way to rid themselves of their mounting handicap (or at least reduce it to a respectable single digit level) will they speak out to raise the public consciousness about this epidemic running amok across America!

You don't believe me?

Ask your family G.P. He won't have time to talk to you. He's off to the golf course for a healthy dose of self-abuse.

Don't expect any help from your local hospital either. You will find no treatment centers for *putter paranoia*.

The UCLA Medical Center is not conducting lab tests on the long term after-effects of *bogey binging*!

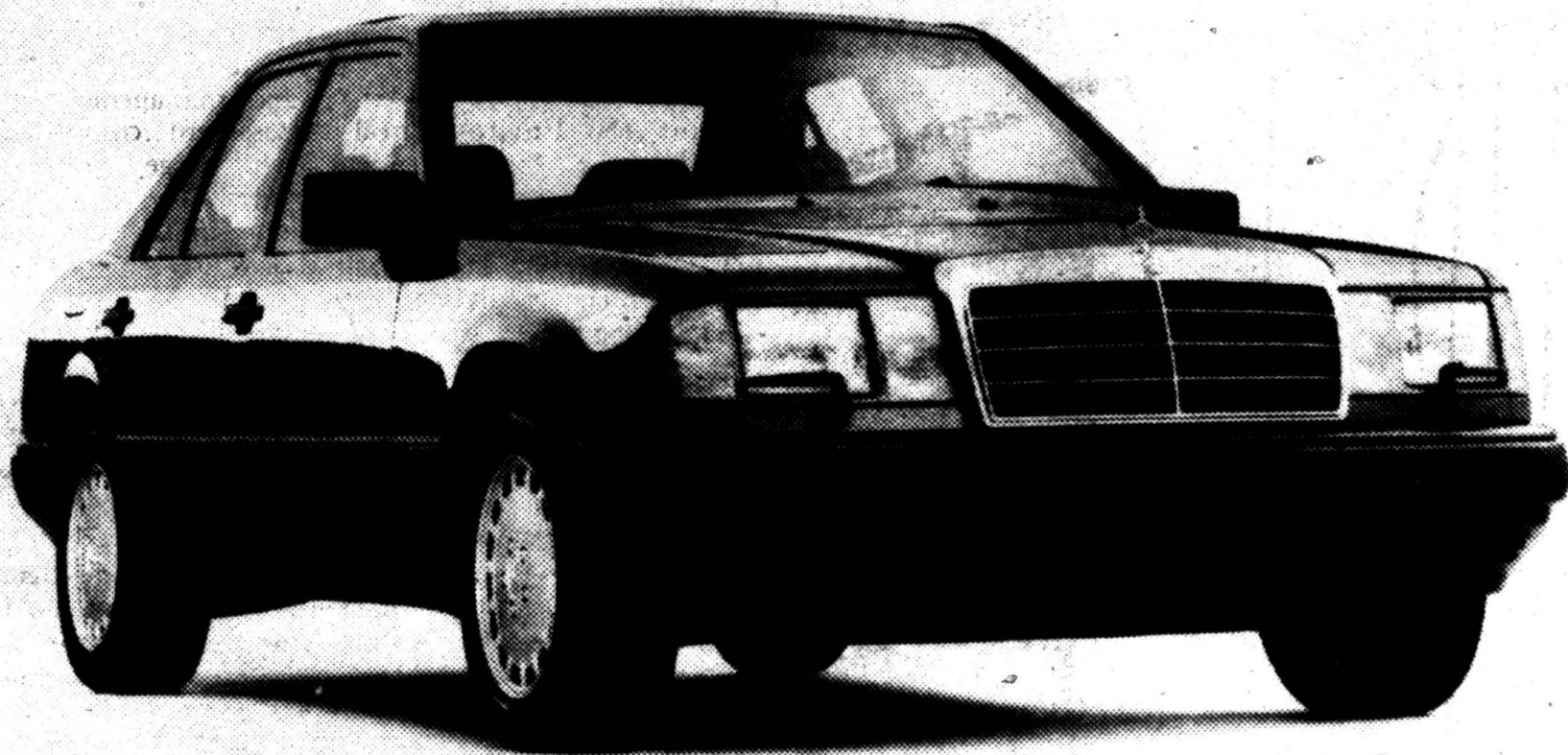
The fact is no one has dared to step forward, to "come out of the locker room" and tell you the truth...

Until now.

(Editor's Note: Mark Oman of Carmel, founder of Golfaholics Anonymous and author of "Portrait of a Golfaholic" and "The Sensuous Golfer," is a shameless ball-beater himself, suffering from putter paranoia, though he would never admit it, of course. Excerpts from his latest tome, "How to Live With a Golfaholic," will be published weekly in the Pine Cone. You've been warned!!)



...ACUTE BALL-BEATING DEPENDENCY HAS SPREAD THROUGH EVERY SECTOR OF THE MEDICAL WORLD



Believe it or not you can drive one home today.

You've probably heard you have to wait weeks for a Mercedes-Benz. Fact is, you could probably drive one home tonight.

Your local authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer has a special service. And here's how it works: come in to the showroom and pick the car you want (we have a good selection available). The rest is up to us.

If you qualify, we will give you the most generous possible trade-in allowance for your pres-

ent car. Then we'll arrange for your financing and take care of all the details. We'll call your insurance company and verify the necessary insurance binder. And finally, we'll put temporary plates on your new Mercedes-Benz. Then it's home you go.

This special service is just one more way your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer extends the value of your car ownership far beyond the car itself. We're out to build a lasting relation-

ship with every single one of our customers.

And if putting you in the Mercedes-Benz you want today will help us do that, you'd better believe we'll do it.



Like no other dealers in the world.

See your authorized Mercedes-Benz dealer.

STAHL MOTOR COMPANY, INC.

498 Fremont Street
Monterey, CA
(408) 375-2456

October 1, 1987

The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook

23

October 1, 1987

The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook

23

Golf program is expanding

THE CARMEL Recreation Department is now taking registration for fall golf lessons. Classes are held for juniors, adults and senior adults.

The Monterey Peninsula is a great place to learn golf, according to Jack Guio, head professional at Poppy Hills. Guio joined Poppy Hills last March and began teaching for the Carmel Recreation Department in June and it's been growing ever since.

This session the department has expanded to include lessons for adults. Adult lessons are scheduled 8 to 9 a.m. on Saturdays, Oct. 17 - Nov. 14 at Poppy Hills Golf Course. Golf for senior adults is held 9 to 10 a.m. on Mondays, Oct. 12 - Nov. 2. Both programs are designed as introductory classes which will provide instruction in grip, stance, foot-

work, balance and swing mechanics. The fundamentals will be taught through drills and actual course practice.

The junior program, for youth 6 years and older, is held on Saturdays, Oct. 17 - Nov. 14. The same solid fundamentals will be taught by the Poppy Hills teaching staff.

Players may register for the golf classes at the Carmel Recreation Department, Fourth Avenue and Torres Street. Registration is taken on a first-come basis and class size is limited. For further information on other fall activities please call 626-1255.

AIDS seminar to be hosted by Red Cross

A FREE educational seminar on the AIDS virus will be held by the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross.

the seminar will be held from 7 to 9 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 1 at the Red Cross chapter house, Eighth and Dolores streets in Carmel.

Members of the Red Cross speakers bureau, Barry Harrow and Vicki McDonald, will present the free class.

Discussions will include new facts about the AIDS virus, current efforts by peninsula schools to educate students, and resources available to the community for counseling and testing.

The class is a pre-requisite for those interested in taking the AIDS speakers bureau training to be held in late October.

Those interested can call 624-6921 between 8:30 a.m. and 4:30 p.m. to register or obtain more information.

Red Cross blood drive nets 60 pints

THE CARMEL Chapter of the

American Red Cross recently gained 60 pints of much-needed blood during a blood drive at American Legion Hall.

Among the top donors were: Dorothy Becker (now up to 7 gallons total donated); Betty Delsemer, 4 gallons; Michiko Morris, 3 gallons; Carol Fleming, 2 gallons; Mary Jahr-Purvis, 1 gallon; and Pamela Mason, 1 gallon. All received Red Cross certificates.

Of all the donors, eight were first-time donors according to Phil Gray of the Red Cross.

CVPOA sponsors candidates' night

A PUBLIC forum for Carmel Valley residents to hear candidates for three seats on the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board will be held Tuesday Oct. 27 by the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association, its president, R.T. Nimmmons, announced.

The meeting will be held at 7:30 p.m. in Coats Mall at All-Saints Episcopal Day School on Carmel Valley Road.

The meeting will provide five minutes for each candidate after which there will be questions from the audience. A moderator will preside. The meeting will be open to members of CVPOA and to the general public as well.

Coming soon: A New Hoffritz store at Main Place, Santa Ana, California.

Precisely 50% Off.

The Hoffritz Half-Price Scissors Sale is a semi-annual American savings tradition. Take advantage of these marvelous values, now. These are the same scissors we sell year-round. The quality is Hoffritz-high. Only the prices are changed. Cut precisely in half.

The selection is a mind-boggling 38-items. Each is a fine instrument made to serve a special purpose. There are barber shears and household shears. Cuticle nippers and nail nippers. Scissors that trim nose hair and scissors to groom mustaches. All our best sellers. All 50% off.

These are the styles our customers have asked for most. Made in European cutlery centers where scissors and shears have been crafted, with care and pride, for centuries. Made to the exacting specifications of America's cutlery masters, Hoffritz.

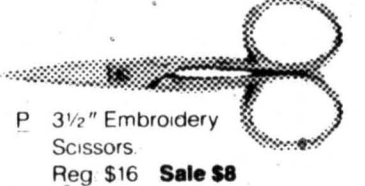
Each scissors you choose has been drop-forged from high grade tool steel. Hand-ground. Hand-polished. Hand-finished. Hand-adjusted. Thanks to this slow and painstaking process you get a magnificent cutting instrument. And right now, you get it at half price. But be warned. When the sale is over, the prices go back up. So make your choices and make your move today.



G 3 1/2" Gilt Stork Scissors
Reg \$16 Sale \$8



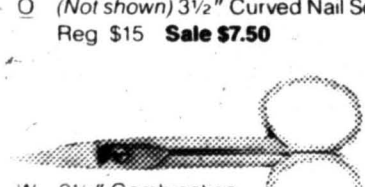
Z 4" Folding Scissors
Reg \$28 Sale \$14



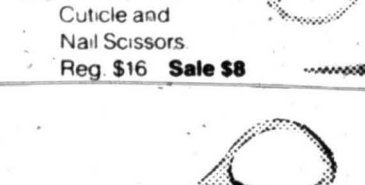
P 3 1/2" Embroidery Scissors
Reg \$16 Sale \$8



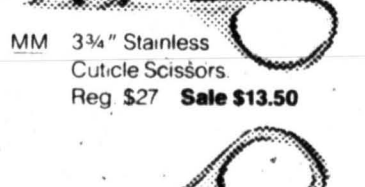
Y 4" Heavy Curved Nail Scissors
Reg \$17 Sale \$8.50



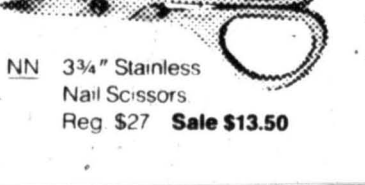
O (Not shown) 3 1/2" Curved Nail Scissors
Reg \$15 Sale \$7.50



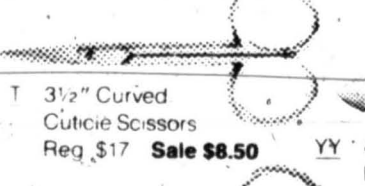
W 3 1/2" Combination, Cuticle and Nail Scissors
Reg \$16 Sale \$8



MM 3 3/4" Stainless Cuticle Scissors
Reg \$27 Sale \$13.50



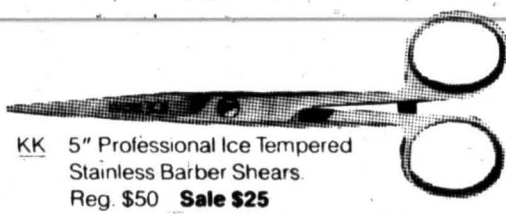
NN 3 3/4" Stainless Nail Scissors
Reg \$27 Sale \$13.50



T 3 1/2" Curved Cuticle Scissors
Reg \$17 Sale \$8.50



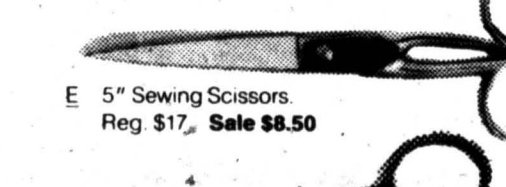
JJ 3 1/4" Tower Point Cuticle Scissors
Reg \$18 Sale \$9



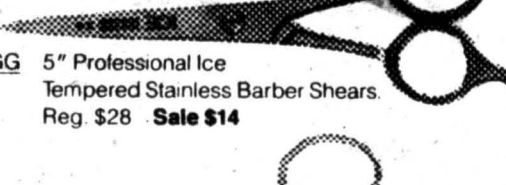
KK 5" Professional Ice Tempered Stainless Barber Shears
Reg \$50 Sale \$25



PP 4" Stainless Mustache Scissors
Reg \$25 Sale \$12.50



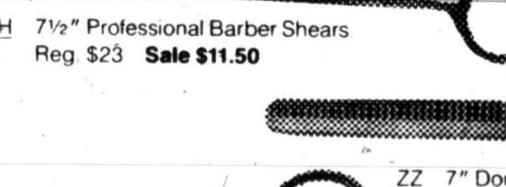
E 5" Sewing Scissors
Reg \$17 Sale \$8.50



GG 5" Professional Ice Tempered Stainless Barber Shears
Reg \$28 Sale \$14



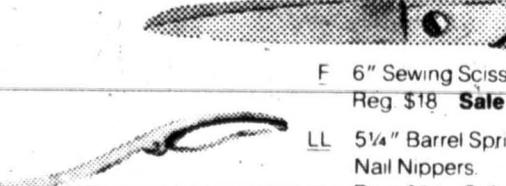
HH 4" Mustache Scissors
Reg \$17 Sale \$8.50



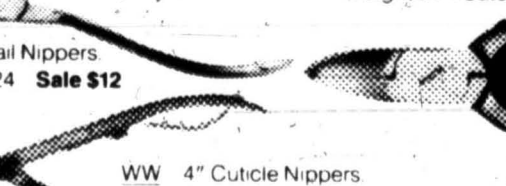
H 7 1/2" Professional Barber Shears
Reg \$23 Sale \$11.50



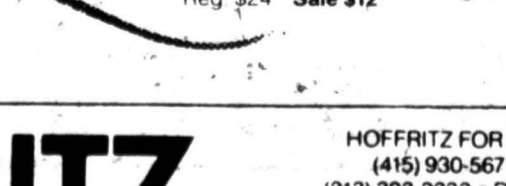
ZZ 7" Double Thinning Shears
Reg \$19 Sale \$9.50



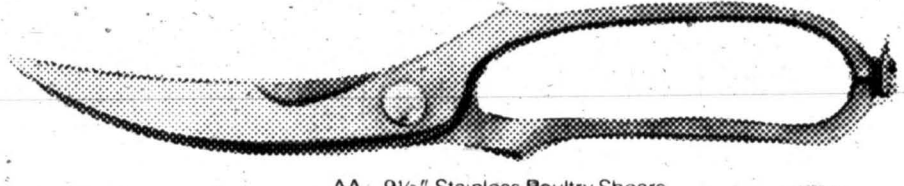
OO 4" Stainless Curved Nose/Baby Nail Scissors
Reg \$25 Sale \$12.50



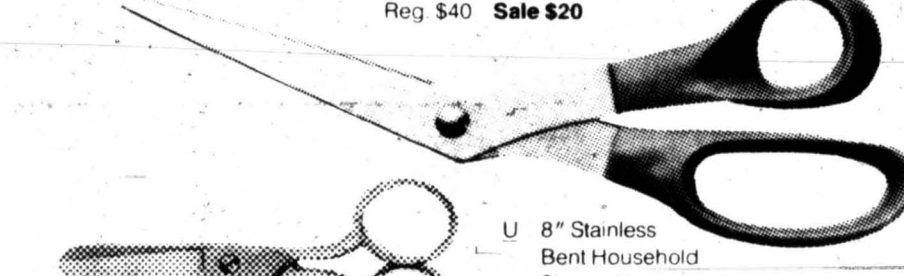
YY 4 1/2" Nail Nippers
Reg \$24 Sale \$12



WW 4" Cuticle Nippers
Reg \$24 Sale \$12



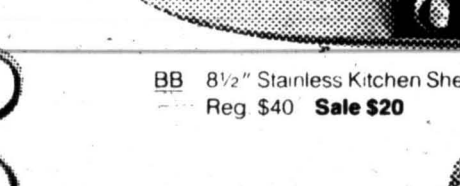
AA 9 1/2" Stainless Poultry Shears
Reg \$40 Sale \$20



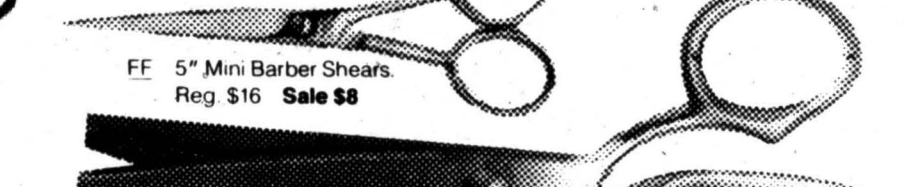
U 8" Stainless Bent Household Shears (Japan)
Reg \$12 Sale \$6



XX 4" Pocket or Children's Scissors
Reg \$15 Sale \$7.50



R (Not shown) 4" Silhouette Scissors
Reg \$13 Sale \$6.50



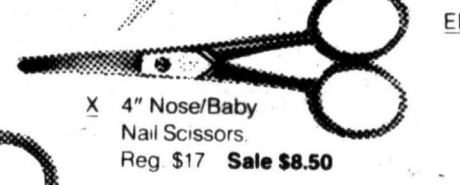
BB 8 1/2" Stainless Kitchen Shears
Reg \$40 Sale \$20



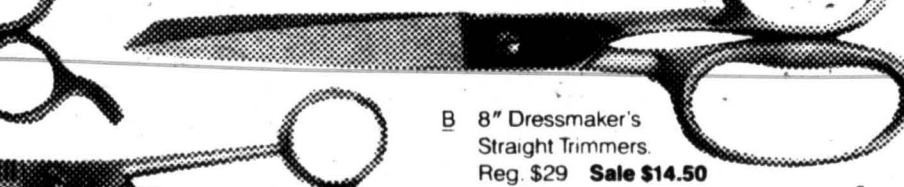
FF 5" Mini Barber Shears
Reg \$16 Sale \$8



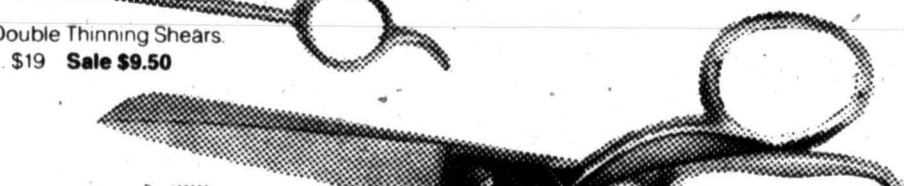
M 8 1/2" Pinking Shears
Reg \$38 Sale \$19



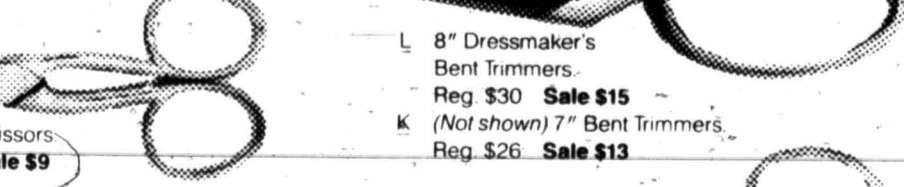
X 4" Nose/Baby Nail Scissors
Reg \$17 Sale \$8.50



EE Scissors Set in Leather Case. 7" Light Trimmers. 5" Sewing Scissors. 3 1/2" Embroidery Scissors.
Reg \$60 Sale \$30



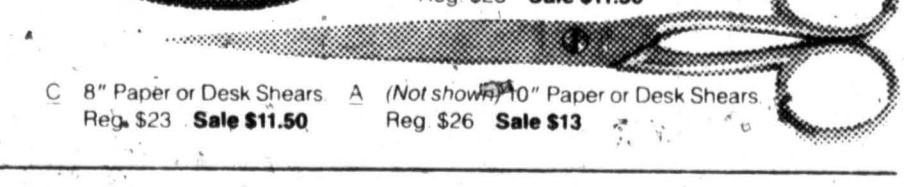
B 8" Dressmaker's Straight Trimmers
Reg \$29 Sale \$14.50



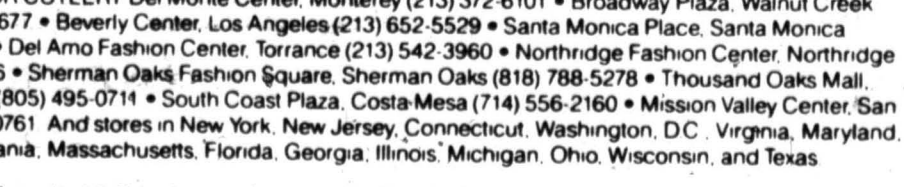
L 8" Dressmaker's Bent Trimmers
Reg \$30 Sale \$15



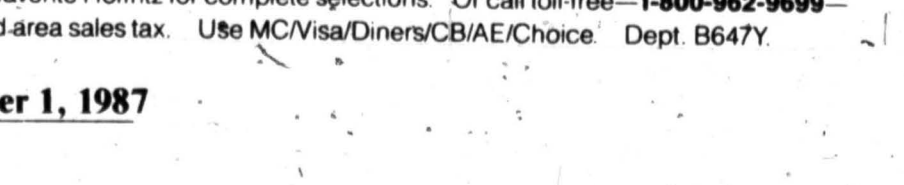
K (Not shown) 7" Bent Trimmers
Reg \$26 Sale \$13



I 7" Light Trimmers
Reg \$21 Sale \$10.50



D (Not shown) 8" Dressmaker's Light Trimmers
Reg \$23 Sale \$11.50



C 8" Paper or Desk Shears
Reg \$23 Sale \$11.50



A (Not shown) 10" Paper or Desk Shears
Reg \$26 Sale \$13

MYRICK PHOTOGRAPHIC

NEW ZOOM PENTAX IQZoom

- AUTOFOCUS 35mm RANGEFINDER CAMERA
- 35-70mm SMC POWER ZOOM WITH MACRO
- AUTO LOAD AND AUTO ADVANCE
- PENTAX USA WARRANTY

Offer good thru 10-10-87 **ONLY \$259⁰⁰**

(408) 649-1900
598 FREMONT STREET, MONTEREY
Next to El Estero Car Wash Free Parking in Rear

Gourmet Delicacies From Around the World...

CATERING PARTY TRAYS
Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors
Meats • Cheeses

**Corner Ocean Ave. & Mission St.
Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-2022**

HOFFRITZ PRECISELY

SAVE IN PERSON. SAVE BY PHONE. SAVE BY MAIL. Visit your favorite Hoffritz for complete selections. Or call toll-free 1-800-962-9699—24 hours a day, 7 days a week. Shipping and handling \$3.50 per order. Add area sales tax. Use MC/Visa/Diners/CB/AE/Choice. Dept. B647Y.

HOFFRITZ FOR CUTLERY Del Monte Center, Monterey (213) 372-6101 • Broadway Plaza, Walnut Creek (415) 930-5677 • Beverly Center, Los Angeles (213) 652-5529 • Santa Monica Place, Santa Monica (213) 393-2232 • Del Amo Fashion Center, Torrance (213) 542-3960 • Northridge Fashion Center, Northridge (818) 886-1776 • Sherman Oaks Fashion Square, Sherman Oaks (818) 788-5278 • Thousand Oaks Mall, Thousand Oaks (805) 495-0711 • South Coast Plaza, Costa Mesa (714) 556-2160 • Mission Valley Center, San Diego (619) 298-0761 • And stores in New York, New Jersey, Connecticut, Washington, D.C., Virginia, Maryland, Pennsylvania, Massachusetts, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Michigan, Ohio, Wisconsin, and Texas

CARMEL POLICE REPORT BY MARIUS CRISAN

Ten down and 10 to go

WELL, ANOTHER summer has ended. I know this to be true, not because of a change in weather or sudden chill in the air, but because I managed to find a convenient parking place when I came to work the other afternoon.

I was even more amazed when I drove downtown and found three or four parking stalls, vacant, on Ocean Avenue, no less. Another sure sign was the appearance of only a few people standing in line, waiting to cross the streets at the various intersections. Some, I even recognized. I breathed a premature sigh of relief. Then I remembered: If I go for the required 20 before retirement, I should have only 10 more summers to go...Lord willin' and the creek don't rise, as they say.

I don't mean to imply that the end of summer means that we will have it easy for a while. There always seems to be enough activity to keep the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department busy. The papal visit, for example was not exactly a "cake walk" for all involved. Chief Jack McGilvray deserves a special "Thanks" for that one. He spent many hours in the planning and execution of a wide variety of strategies, far beyond what was expected of him or duty required. It was largely through his efforts that the whole thing went off without a hitch. If you have any doubt of his personal dedication to the project or the depth of his commitment, the next time you see him, check his grey hair. It is now white.

Even without special events, the activity for the rest of the year should remain high. For instance, the month of October has been designated as "National Crime Prevention Month." This was done with the intent of increasing public awareness of the activities and techniques which can help prevent crime and reduce fear associated with it. Also, we hope to encourage an increased citizen participation and involvement. Without that, none of these programs will work.

To be more specific, October has been broken down into five "weeks." Each week will place a special emphasis on the various aspects of crime that, at present, are most troublesome to our society. Here is the proposed schedule and their purpose.

Sept. 27 through Oct. 3:

CALIFORNIA DELINQUENCY PREVENTION WEEK

The intent here is to recognize the positive contributions and accomplishments of various individuals and organizations

that have dedicated themselves to the reduction of juvenile delinquency and have fought to reduce chemical substance abuse by the young. We also hope to encourage the youth of California to be responsible members of the community and to elicit public support for activities which will help prevent juvenile problems in the future.

Oct. 4 through Oct. 10:

CALIFORNIA DOMESTIC VIOLENCE AWARENESS WEEK

We must focus public attention on the growing crime of domestic violence and increase the willingness of the victims to report such incidents. It is only by bringing this problem into the open that we can study its psychology and find ways of ending the cycle which seems to be perpetuated by those victimized. A family, and all its members, deserves equal protection under the law. Domestic violence has for too long remained hidden within the confines of the home and as a result, little has been done to stop its growth. It has now become epidemic.

Oct. 18 through Oct. 24:

CALIFORNIA SAFE SCHOOLS WEEK

All of us agree that schools, whether elementary, junior or high, should be safe, peaceful and secure, not only for the students, but for the teachers and staff. This is guaranteed by the Constitution of California as an inalienable right. Unfortunately, this is not always the case. Some schools have been jeopardized by the incursion of crime, vandalism, violence and substance abuse. These things can effect not only those directly involved in the learning and teaching process but all of society. This special week was designated to bring together students, educators, parents, law enforcement, and

the community in activities which bring attention to problems of school safety for all.

Oct. 25 through Oct. 31:

CALIFORNIA RED RIBBON WEEK

The Red Ribbon Campaign is sponsored by Californians for a Drug Free Youth and the Department of Alcohol and Drug Programs. It is intended to give the community a means of expressing its solidarity in the battle against drug and alcohol abuse by wearing a red ribbon. We hope to unite communities throughout the state in this ongoing conflict. The ribbon will symbolize "no more drugs and alcohol for California's youth." Now is your chance to express yourself. Join in and wear a red ribbon.

Oct. 25 through Oct. 31:

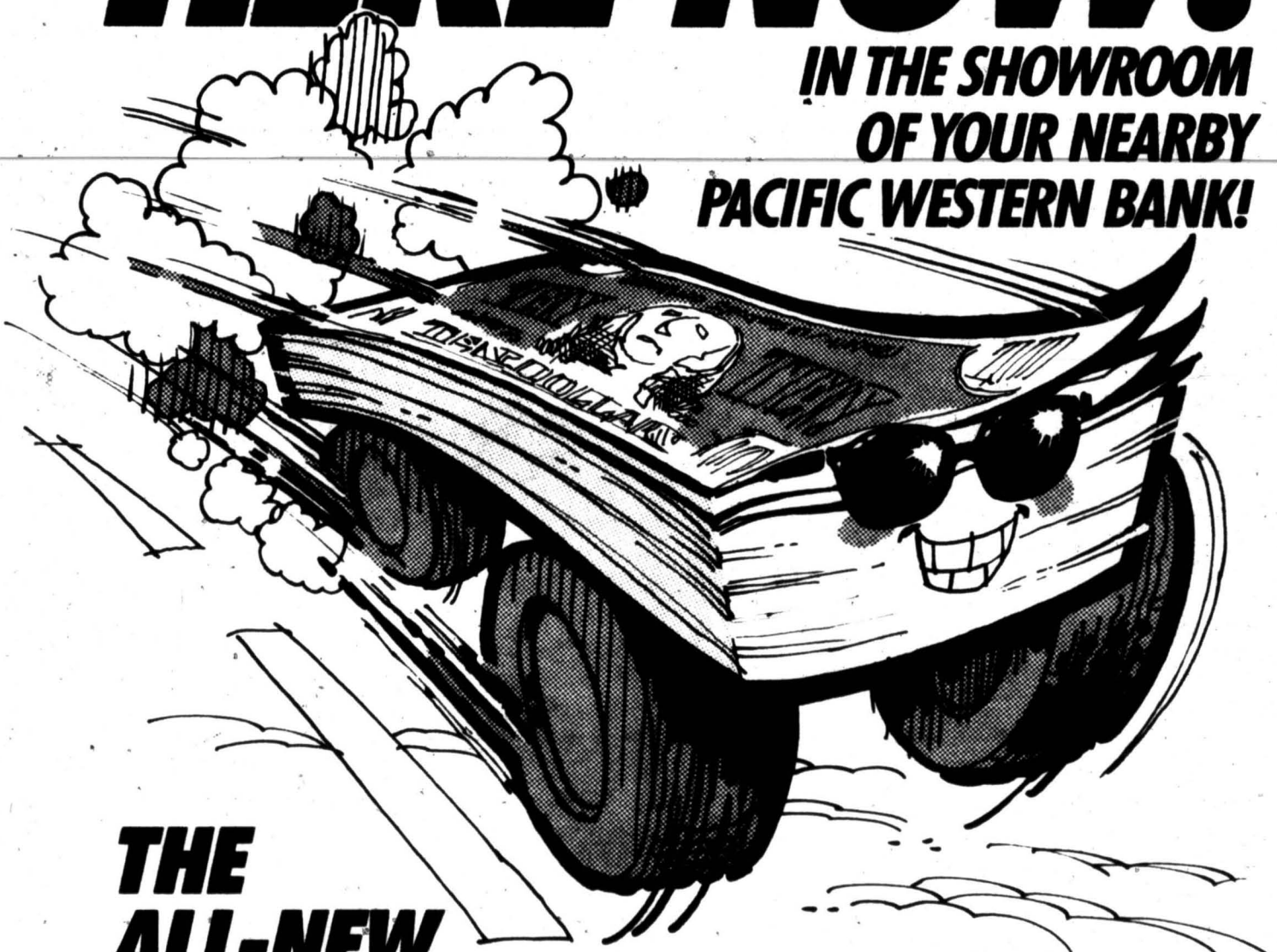
CALIFORNIA DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION WEEK

This week will run concurrently with Red Ribbon Week. The purpose is to increase awareness of the need to reduce the demand for drugs through education and prevention. This final week will also recognize the importance of preventing drug abuse among the young. It will provide an opportunity for all of us to cooperatively develop and implement programs which teach that it is all right and proper to say "no" to drugs, alcohol and the peer pressure to indulge in the use of such substances.

If any of you are interested and would like to get involved in these programs, here are a couple of numbers for you to call. For alcohol and drug related services, please call 757-1061. The operator can answer questions and help you, help us, in providing for a safer environment for all...Not only that, if I'm going to make it for another 10 years, I'm going to need all the help I can get. Thanks.

HERE NOW!

IN THE SHOWROOM
OF YOUR NEARBY
PACIFIC WESTERN BANK!



THE ALL-NEW '88 AUTO FINANCING!

NOW — LONGER! LOWER! WIDER! Test drive the bank that really wants a shot at your auto loan.

LONGER! More time to repay than most available manufacturer's financing. (Most factory 1.9% financing is short term).

LOWER! Lower interest than that offered by California's largest banks.*

WIDER! Wider financing choices. Buy the car YOU want, not the car the factory WANTS you to buy.

We'll meet or beat any deal on the car, truck or van financing of California's largest banks!*

Make your best deal now at any authorized new car dealer... then, if there's a rebate, take the money and run to your local office of Pacific Western Bank.

Pacific Western Bank.

(Formerly County Bank)

(408) 899-1700

*Offer good through October 31, 1987.

Member FDIC

BRUNO'S



Lowest prices in town!

LONDON	\$2.99
Broil.....	LB
New York.....	\$4.98
	LB
Filet Mignon....	\$6.99
	LB
Rib Eye	\$4.98
	LB
Top Sirloin.....	\$3.98
	LB
BONELESS	\$1.99
Chuck.....	LB
FRESH	\$1.89
Ground Chuck.	LB

This Week's WINE SPECIAL:

Ventana Vineyards 750 ml. \$3.49
White Cabernet & Chenin Blanc.....

MARKET & DELI 624-3821

CORNER 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL
Ample Free Parking • Home Delivery
OPEN 7 DAYS 8-8 • SUN. 'TIL 7

Earthquake Baseball Cards

SPORTS COLLECTIBLES
AND GIFTS

"We have the baseball cards
your father used to have."

394-8039

1760 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside
Olympia Plaza, across from the Auto Center

VALLEY PRO SHINE

PROFESSIONAL MOBILE DETAILERS
AUTO ★ BOAT ★ AIRCRAFT

659-3802 (for appt.)

Specializing in Teflon Coatings



Hand Wash
Custom Waxing
Complete Detailing
Interior Shampoo

Leather Cleaning & Conditioning

LOCAL REFERENCES AVAILABLE

Service at your home for your convenience in:

Pebble Beach Monterey Carmel
Pacific Grove Carmel Valley

Featuring
CINDY MARTIN

OWL'S
NEST

HANDMADE
TEDDY
BEARS

SAN CARLOS
BETWEEN
OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL
624-5509

We are now one of San Francisco's
best keep secrets...
...not for long!

\$65 Per Night
(Space available)

Historic, elegant, intimate
Victorian Hotel located in the
Theater District brings back
Old World hospitality.

- 2 1/2 blocks from Union Square
- Complimentary Continental Breakfast
- Complimentary Afternoon Sherry & Tea
- Turndown Service
- Concierge
- Cocktail Lounge

For reservations call:

800-227-4223

Hotel Savoy

Hotel Savoy • 580 Geary St. • San Francisco, CA 94102

OBITUARIES

Marjorie D. McKiernon

Memorial services, to celebrate the life of Marjorie D. McKiernon, will take place Oct. 7 at 2:30 p.m. at Carmel Valley Community Chapel, Village Drive at Paso Hondo in Carmel Valley. Mrs. McKiernon died Sept. 26 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 83.

Born June 22, 1904 in Daniel, Wyoming, she was a graduate of St. Vincent's Hospital School of Nursing in Portland, Ore., and worked as a public health nurse in Milwaukee.

During World War II, she served with Gen. Patton's 3rd Army in Europe as a lieutenant in the Army Corps of Nurses. It was then she came to realize the importance of donated blood in saving lives.

After the war, she moved to Carmel Valley with her husband, Thomas and their adopted daughter Pattie Freeman of Mountain View.

Their homecoming was tragically marred when in 1954 a drunk driver crashed into the rear of their car. Mrs. McKiernon sustained critical injuries to her spinal chord and was permanently confined to a wheel chair. In spite of her physical limitations she found many ways to be an active member of her community.

An inspiration to all who knew her, she served several terms as president of Carmel Valley Woman's Club and the Carmel Valley Community Chapel Guild. For 27 years, she had full responsibility for the Blood Mobile Recruitment Program in Carmel Valley Village and as a volunteer of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter of the American Red Cross.

On June 2, 1986, she received the Red Cross Hariman Award for Distinguished Volunteer Service, their highest national volunteer award. She flew with her daughter to Indianapolis to receive the award at the

American Red Cross Convention.

She was a member of the Milwaukee Chapter of Eastern Star.

In addition to her daughter, she is survived by a sister, Muriel Foss of Pocatello, Idaho.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter of the American Red Cross.

Daniel Luster

Memorial services took place Sept. 19 at Carmel Mission Basilica, for Daniel Luster of Carmel, who died Sept. 15 of injuries suffered Sept. 1 in a Carmel Valley motorcycle accident. He was 15.

Born Oct. 22, 1971 in Monterey, he was a freshman at Carmel High School and a member of the school's freshman football team.

Survivors include his father, Robert Jr. of Carmel; his mother, Glenda Sue McDonald of Eureka; a half-brother, Robert III of Carmel; his paternal grandparents, Robert and Ann of Carmel; his maternal grandfather, Robert Glen Hatley of Pacific Grove; his maternal grandmother, Helen Hatley of Texas; three aunts and two uncles.

Cremation has taken place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea under direction of the Paul Mortuary.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Daniel Luster Memorial Fund, in care of First National Bank of Monterey, Box 2718, Monterey 93942.

Elizabeth P. Julian

Memorial services took place Sept. 20 at Carmel Valley Manor, for Elizabeth Pillsbury Julian, who died Sept. 13 at Carmel Valley Manor. She was 77.

Born Jan. 24, 1910 in Long Beach, she lived in Pacific Grove two years, before mov-

ing to Carmel Valley, where she lived for 13 years.

She attended Stanford University, where she was a member of the Cap and Gown Club and Gamma Phi Beta sorority. She was a teacher at Chapman College and a secretary and board member of the YWCA in Los Angeles and on the peninsula. She was a member of the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula and the World Affairs Council.

Survivors include two daughters, Lisa Julian Ow of Santa Cruz and Eleanor Julian Simmons of Mill Valley; two grandsons; and two nephews.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea and inurnment at Sunnyside Mausoleum in Long Beach.

The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to Stanford University or the YWCA.

Rene E. Maysonave

Rosary was recited July 21 at St. Angela's Catholic Church, and a memorial service took place July 22 in the Naval Postgraduate School Catholic Chapel, for retired Army Lt. Col. Rene Emile Maysonave of Pebble Beach, who died at home July 18. He was 69.

Born Aug. 14, 1917 in

Oakland, he was a graduate of the University of California at Davis and the Command and General Staff College in Fort Leavenworth, Kan. He was a veteran of World War II and the war in Vietnam.

He served on the Army General Staff and was staff officer and deputy chief of staff, logistics division, Joint Chiefs of Staff. His overseas assignments included Korea, Western Europe and Iran, and his military honors were the Legion of Merit, the Bronze Star, the Army Commendation Medal and the Purple Heart.

He retired from the Army in 1970 following a 30-year military career, and lived on the Monterey Peninsula for the past 17 years. Following retirement, he was a member of the Retired Officers Association and the Monterey Peninsula Yacht Club.

Survivors include his wife, Frances; three daughters, Camille Brinks of Monterey, Nanette of Pacific Grove and Desiree of Pebble Beach; a brother Albert of San Rafael; and three granddaughters.

Burial with full military honors was scheduled to take place in the National Cemetery in San Bruno.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Find what you want in the want ads

Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance
for reasonable rates

We Maintain
your yard and garden
with CARE and
PATIENCE.

Clean-up and Hauling

CALL Gay F. Baldwin Mark S. Baldwin
624-8647 ■ 646-1651

We want to be your Yard and Garden People



ELECTRICAL
service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Sieb

THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES.

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Sunday, Oct. 4

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Robert Fosse will celebrate the Eucharist and preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. service. Father Jeffrey Cave will celebrate and Father Fosse will preach at the 10 a.m. service. Father Fosse will celebrate and preach at the 5:30 p.m. service.

Sunday School & Adult Education at 9 a.m. Coffee hour after 8 and 10 a.m.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Srachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 5:45 p.m.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Sundays, 5:45-7:15 p.m. in Fellowship Hall.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandeventer will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Anne Swallow will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Sunday school classes will meet during worship hour at 11 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

Emphasis day to be celebrated

Local Emphasis Day will be celebrated by Church Women United, 10 a.m. Friday, Oct. 2, at Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean Avenue and Junipero in Carmel.

The executive director of the local YWCA, Fabia Massaro, will speak on "Reaching Out in Love to All Women of Our Community." Guest soloist is Jane Strauch of Carmel Presbyterian Church.

All are welcome. Guests are invited to bring sack lunches for the friendship hour which follows the program. For further information, call Violet Beahan, 624-2838.

Jewish services on Oct. 2-3

Kol Nidre and Yom Kippur services will take place in the new home of Congregation Beth Israel, Carmel Valley Road, under the spiritual leadership of Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser.

Kol Nidre services begin Friday, Oct. 2 at 7:30 p.m., and Yom Kippur services take place Saturday, Oct. 3 at 10:30 a.m. Afternoon services begin at 3 p.m. followed by Yizkor and Neilah.

The new home of Congregation Beth Israel, comprising more than 200 families, is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, 1.8 miles east of Highway 1, on the right-hand (south) side of the road.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Sunday lesson/sermon is at 11 a.m. The Rev. Patricia Alyce Parker will preach the sermon *The Joy of Living*.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Unreality* at the First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth in Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. William G. Jeffs will preach the sermon *Forgiveness From the Heart*, Matt. 18:21-35, at the 9:30 a.m. service. Holy Communion and reception for new members.

Sunday School 8:30-9:15 a.m. with an Adult Forum at the same time.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located on at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

The Rev. Margaret Keip

will preach the sermon *The End of Suffering* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agujito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel. Child care provided for one hour only from 10:30 to 11:30 a.m.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

Mediation at 9 a.m. The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon "Wana" *Walk on Water* at the 11 a.m. service. Workshop at 1:30 p.m. with James Melton.

Unity Center is located at 731 Munras Avenue, Monterey. For information on meditation and classes, 372-2877.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

Dr. Winston Trever will preach the sermon on Communion Sunday.

Services are at 9:30 and 11 a.m. at the Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel.

Nursery care is provided.

WON BUDDHIST TEMPLE

Master Sang San will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes are 5:30 to 6:30 a.m. and 8 to 9 p.m.

Won Buddhist Temple is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley, 624-3686.

The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

People over 65 shouldn't assume that common troublesome discomforts are the inevitable result of aging, says Dr. Susan Calvert Finn of the American Dietetic Association. Such problems as loss of appetite, headaches, insomnia or a general lack of energy can be caused by marginal vitamin deficiencies, rather than by the aging process itself. Consult your physician or a dietitian to find out whether you have a vitamin deficiency and how to correct it. Dr. Finn also advises seniors that most such deficiencies can be resolved by a simple change in diet.

In 1900, the average life expectancy in the United States was just 45 years. The life expectancy of a female child born today is more than 78 years and, for a male child, more than 71.

Remember When? 1935 — Aviator Amelia Earhart flew her plane from Honolulu, Hawaii, to Oakland, California, becoming the first woman to fly solo across the Pacific Ocean.

CARMEL INN For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336

State Licensed 24-hr. Care

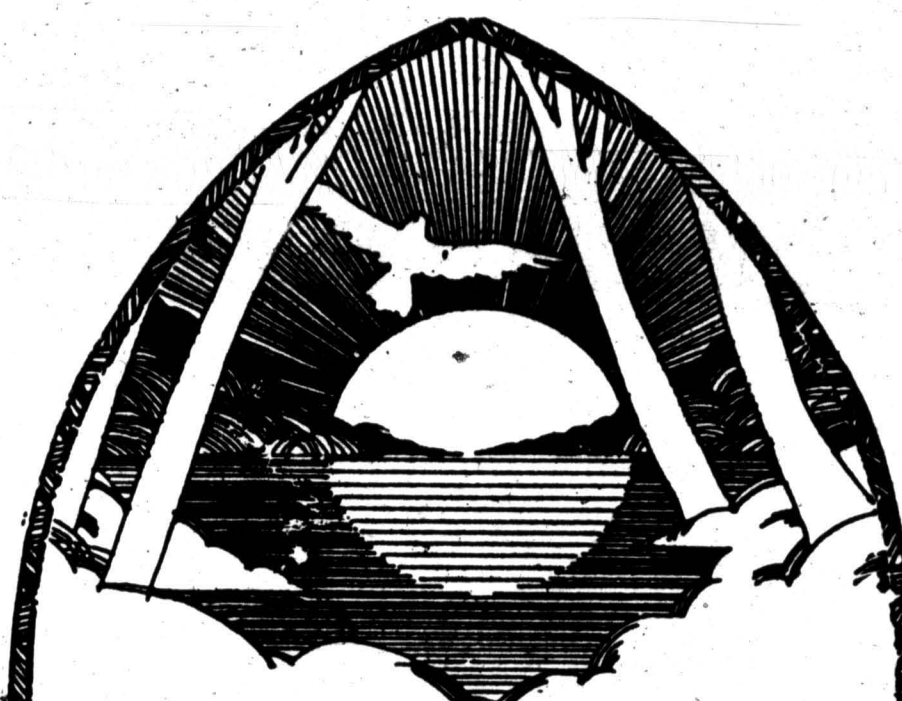
WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?



YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30
Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel
624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

The Church of the Wayfarer

(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children — Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.

Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Carmel Presbyterian Church

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School, nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister: Dr. John I. Snyder.

Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP
a Foursquare Church
Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.



St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. — Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30). Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave.
between 5th and 6th

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur. Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.

Nursery care is provided. REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN
1 Mile from Highway 1
Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Celebration of Worship 9:30 a.m. Nursery. Communion 1st Sunday of each month. Sunday School and Adult Bible Class, 10:45 a.m.

Pastor Bill Jeffs
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
near Schulte Road
624-6765

Carmel Christian Fellowship

"A church where Jesus is Lord!"
Sunday: 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m.
Pastor Roger Vandeventer; Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.

Mission & 8th
624-7153

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

The Irish and God

Oct. 21, 1982 *The Carmel Pine Cone/CV Outlook*

In Ireland no matter whatever the conversation we are never very far away from a reference to almighty God. If it is raining violently we hear "It's a nice, soft day — thanks be to God." When we sneeze we do not hear "Gesundheit" but "God and Mary be with you." Saints Patrick, Bridget, Columbia and Colmcille are standing by as reinforcements. These pious invocations are a real part of Gaelic culture.

Here is a translation of an old Celtic blessing: "May this food comfort us in mind and body. Should a poor unfortunate traveler be on the road hungry and thirsty, may the good Lord lead him straight to us that we may share our food and drink with him as God shares all good things with us."

Mary and Muire has been anglicized into "Wisha." This expression is often heard: "Dia is-Muire dhint." "God and Mary be with you."


Nqw thanks be to God, but that's a cute reply and we all know that cute is Irish for clever. Amen.

Professional develop seminars set

Monterey Peninsula College Community Services in cooperation with the United States Small Business Administration introduces a professional development seminar series. These nine, day-long seminars cover such topics as management, communication, sales and marketing.

The seminars, priced individually at \$65 have already begun and will continue through mid-November. Participants will learn how to write persuasive reports, market a product or service, supervise employees, increase sales and even raise money for new businesses.

For more information and a copy of the seminar catalog describing the program dates and locations, call 646-4051.



DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

The Only Regional Shopping Center
on the Monterey Peninsula

HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



**MACY'S • MERVYN'S
& OVER 80 OTHER STORES
AND RESTAURANTS**

Parking for 3000 cars

OPEN 7 DAYS

Mon.-Fri. 10-9 • Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5



**HAPPY HOUR
4-7 Mon.-Fri.**

Including
Complimentary Hors d'oeuvres

RESTAURANT

BAKERY • SPIRITS

375-9500

FADS AND FRAMES

LET US TASTEFULLY FRAME YOUR...

- PRINTS
- POSTERS
- OILS
- DIPLOMAS
- CERTIFICATES
- WATER COLORS
- PORTRAITS
- PHOTOS

...AT AFFORDABLE PRICES

- Frames
- Posters
- Prints
- Glass
- Mats
- Dry Mounting
- Framed Pictures

Visa • MC

454 Del Monte Center • Monterey • 375-3616



Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO

FREE 5x7 Print

— OR —

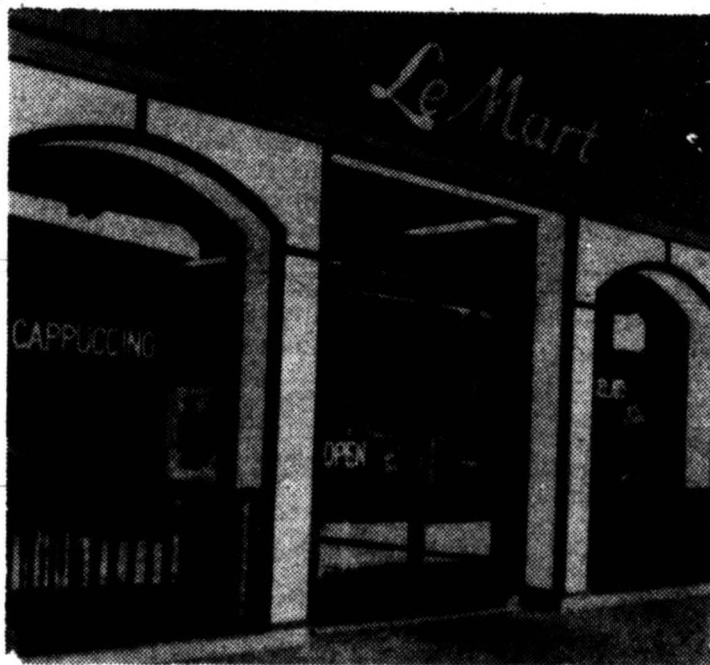
10% Discount

With Every Roll of
Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!

**Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224**



Puppy Love

The place for AKC Pedigree Puppies!



IN STOCK NOW: Maltese,
Chow Chows, American
Eskimos, Shih Tzus, Lhasa
Apsos, & more.

- Complete Line of Pet Supplies
- Exotic Saltwater Coral Reef
Fish and Invertebrates
- Extensive Selection of Hard-to-
Find Freshwater Fish
- Discount Prices on Cages and
Aquariums.

Open 7 Days
372-0121

Del Monte PETS

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 17

new dishes debut, and oh, so many others. Open 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday and Sunday, Oct. 3 and 4. All for Hospice Gala Preview Friday, Oct. 2nd, 6 to 8 p.m., \$50 each.

JOYCE JONES, organ virtuoso from Baylor U., will return to entertain on the Casavant Freres organ in Carmel Mission Basilica on Oct. 18 with concerts at 2:30 (\$12) and 8 p.m. (\$10). The afternoon recital will be followed by a wine and cheese reception. Call: 624-1271.

ENTRE NOUS: Ray Freschi not only presented carriages, dressage demos and a pony parade at the polo field on Saturday, but on Sunday carriage rides through Pebble to end up at Indian Village for a picnic get-together. This fun-for-all was a prelude to a much larger event to be held in the future to benefit Hospice...**Jack and Donna Gibson**, who were successful bidders for the Luxembourg painting, will donate the work of art to the Clint Eastwood Recovery Center. Jack says, "That is where it really belongs and we are happy to place it there." How nice!... Great news! There will be a Second Annual Masters of Food and Wine in April says **Peter Komposch**, v.p. and general manager of Highlands Inn, with the public invited to seminars and discussions, etc. by chefs and winemasters from Germany, Austria, France and the USA...The '88 Class of Leadership M.P., were honored with a reception at Doubletree. They are training to be our future leaders....Ecstasy (KXDC) are the new call letters for radio station KIDD says **Jack L. Woods**, new owner. In the first few hours of their visit here, his wife said, "Jack, we have to move here." They plan to do just that very shortly...Seen at Secrets Restaurant; **Eva Meidenbauer** and **Clemens Brugger** (medical students in Germany) with Eva's parents of Pebble. At another table, **Charles Chrietberg** and **Mikel Pippi**. We suspect the topic of conversation was the successful trip to the Soviet Union made by the Frohman executive director...Oops: **Bernard Halprin** is not the former director of the Boys and Girls Club of M.P. He is the current executive director. Somehow, "ex. dir." became "former" in last week's photo caption. Quite a jump in the wrong direction. Sorry, **Bernie...Dan Klein**, president of the Carmel Music Society, has a total view of the society and an appreciation for business people and individuals who support and attend the concerts. The society is gearing up for a wonderful year which begins Oct. 10. An addition to the regular concert season there is a special one by Marvis Martin on May 7, 1988. Tickets for this should be booked promptly by calling 625-9938...MP Museum of Art has three openings for student internships. Time required: 24 hours per month. Send resume and cover letter with three recommendations to Seidenbeck Internships, MPMA 559 Pacific Street, Monterey by Nov. 1. Also, check with museum about a number of volunteer positions that are open...Jazz comes to the Lodge — the Terrace Lounge, piano to the Cypress Room and blues to the Tap Room...According to Saks "this is the elegant eighties" we are living in. Ombre Bleue (a heady, sensuous and saucily French fragrance), is done up in "art deco" made for these elegant '80s.

CALENDAR CHECK

Oct. 2: Preview Reception for Nick Jonk sculpture/graphics, Monterey Conference Center, 5-7 p.m.
Oct. 3: Art Reception for Stan Stokes (aviation artist), New Masters Gallery in Carmel, 4-7 p.m.
Oct. 3: Art Reception for Duane Alt, Zantman Galleries, 4-7 p.m.



'Orchid Lady' retires

AFTER SERVING customers for 21 years at the Carmel Post Office, **Peggy Purchase** retired this week to pursue travel and leisure activities. Locals know Purchase as the "Orchid Lady," because of her home-grown flowers which she brought to the office each Monday morning. Post office employees are urging Purchase to continue bringing the flowers, but so far she has declined. Instead, Purchase plans to scuba dive and continue her tasks as president of the Carmel Residents Association. (David Leland photo.)

For more than four decades Tor House has meant home to poet's daughter-in-law

By ANNE PAPINEAU

IN HIS poem, *The Shears*, Robinson Jeffers called her "My little flower-greedy daughter-in-law." And the gardens around Tor House, abloom with roses "planted for scent" and several varieties of sage and lavender, still reflect her caring hands.

"I'm a compulsive gardener," admits Lee Jeffers, who has resided at Tor House and worked its flower beds for more than four decades.

She is the widow of Donnan Jeffers, one of the poet's twin sons. Lee Jeffers has life tenancy in the east wing of the historic home, much of it built by Robinson Jeffers himself on a craggy knoll, the "tor" on Carmel Point.

The non-profit Tor House Foundation owns the property and maintains it as a

works as *Tamar*, *Roan Stallion*, *Medea* and *Tower Beyond Tragedy*, is being honored around the world in this, the centennial year of his birth. He died 25 years ago at Tor House. As Lee Jeffers recalls, it snowed that day.

"I think, as a family, all the Jeffers love storms," she notes. "It snowed on the day Robin died, and that gave us a little tiny time to catch our breaths, because we weren't getting constant telephone calls."

Although his Tor House and Hawk Tower stand tall, the poet-builder would probably hardly recognize Carmel Point today.

"Only three houses could be seen from the Carmel beach when we first walked there," he wrote. Today, homes crowd around Tor House, Hawk Tower and its gardens.

According to Lee, "Friends ask me, 'How do you cope with all this subdivision?' I tell them I just don't see it."

As a bride Lee Jeffers enjoyed a lifestyle that was unusual even by the standards of 40 years ago.

"We had no electricity until 1949, and I was awfully glad to get it, I can tell you. The candles and oil lamps were fine for reading by, but when it came to ironing, well, I used to take my ironing along and do it when I visited friends."

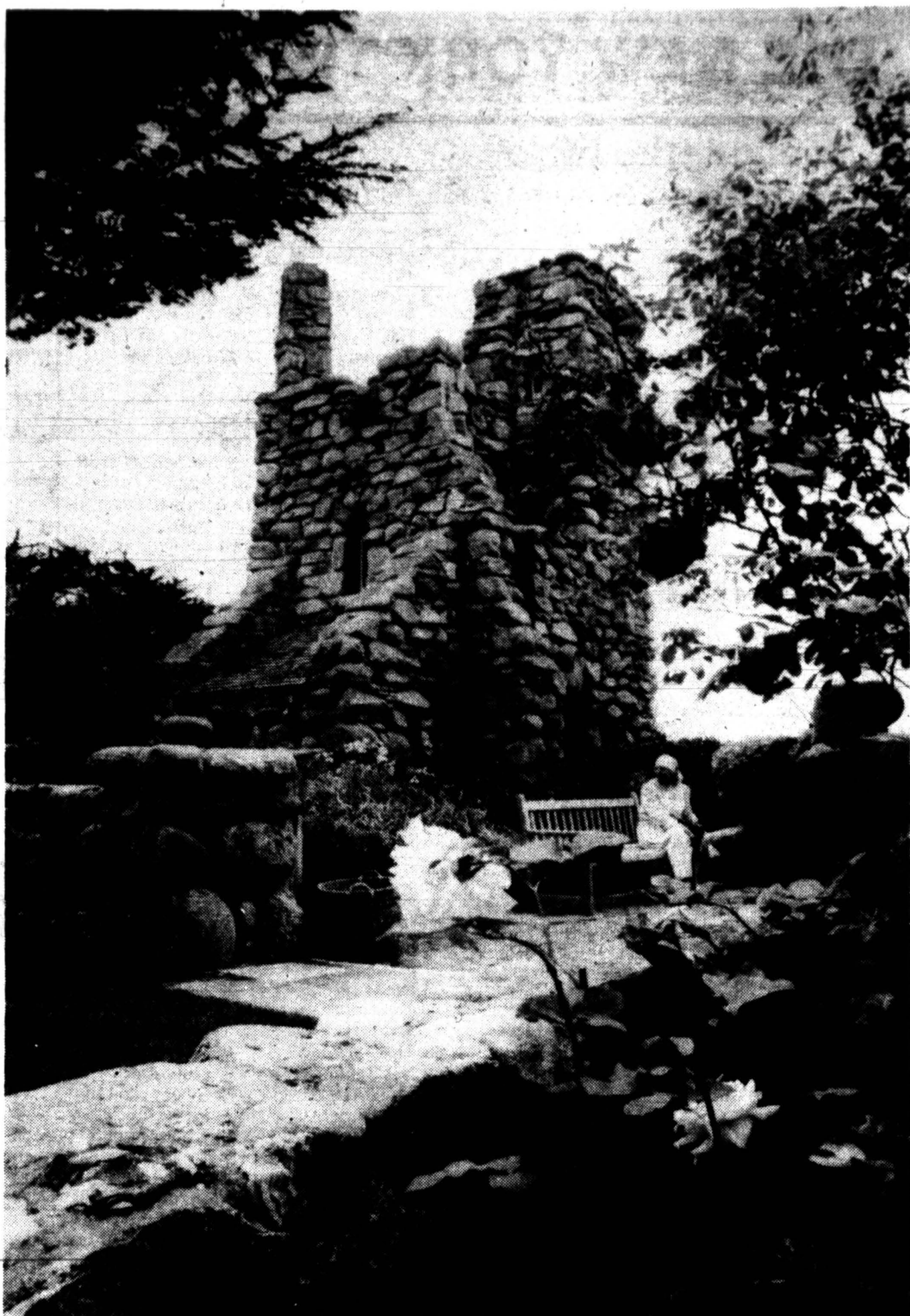
Her father-in-law was a disciplined man. "He wrote every morning until after lunch. Then he would lay stones and cope with the trees," she recalls. "When he was younger, he planted every tree here. Later my husband planted a cypress maze on the property."

Lee said that she and the other Jeffers were "the original do-it-yourself people." In 1918 Robinson Jeffers apprenticed himself to a building contractor to learn the art of making "stone love stone."

"He learned stonemasonry from the 11th edition of Encyclopaedia Britannica, and by watching the builder who started here," Lee comments. She is surrounded by the thick stone walls of the east wing, on which hang treasured portraits, photographs and needlework.

Gesturing toward the walls of native stone, she comments, "My husband said, 'You can tell where Robin stopped and I began, because the stones get so much smaller.'"

The sound of the sea envelops the property, including Hawk Tower, which Robinson Jeffers built entirely with his own hands in less than four years.



LEE JEFFERS relaxes in the garden she knows so well, which skirts Tor House and distinctive Hawk Tower. Jeffers, daughter-

in-law of the noted poet, maintains life tenancy of the east wing of Tor House. (Mac McDonald photograph).

"Usually when he was out building with stones, he'd take bits of paper so he could write," she recalls. "He'd write things out and then edit while he went along, trying to find the appropriate word."

The first stone arch he built is incorporated into the high-raftered kitchen where Lee now hangs a pungent sampler of drying flowers and herbs. She recalls with amusement how her father-in-law discovered her setting down the quarried tile floor in that kitchen.

"I was using a level and he said, 'Aren't you checking the little bubble?' Well, I didn't know you had to look for that. I just used the length of the level as my guide, so you see the floor isn't perfectly level."

Lee remembers that the poet "read constantly," and it was her job to go to the library and pick up books for him. He also had his own collection, some of which is still displayed around his dramatic home.

A tall, lean man, Jeffers had a reputation for being reticent and anti-social. One Carmelite described him as "gaunt and dour." But Lee Jeffers dismisses as a myth the impression that all the Jeffers were introverts.

"I don't like the attitude that the Jeffers just lived here and weren't social. We had very good friends and were involved in all sorts of things. Not Robin. He didn't go to concerts if he didn't have to. The family went out quite a bit to dinner parties, and our house was constantly visited."

Lee cites her mother-in-law, Una, as being especially vital.

"Una was an extremely vivacious, very attractive woman. I met her when I was 20 and just thought if only I could be like that when I'm 60. Well, I turned 60 and I'm not," she laughs.

She characterizes Robinson Jeffers as "a very sweet, dear person. He made coffee every morning and was wonderful to travel with. He didn't think women should do too much so he'd wait on you hand and foot. He carried the wood and built the fires," she says.

"I had problems at times because I thought he was spoiling his granddaughter. He'd pick up her blocks and wait on her. He made the boys pick up their own toys."

Today Lee Jeffers continues the lifestyle she began in the 1940s. She still gardens inveterately and reads eight or nine mystery novels per week. She and Garth Jeffers — her brother-in-law — oversee Robinson Jeffers' literary properties since the family controls the copyrights. She has been very busy this centennial year.

And she professes admiration for her parents-in-law, giving as her reason, "Because they made their lives simple so they could do the things they wished to do."

ARTS & LEISURE

research center for scholars and writers, regularly opening the house and Hawk Tower to tours. Lee Jeffers occupies the wing which the poet began after World War II and was ultimately completed by Donnan.

"I've been living here for over 40 years, but according to the Jeffers I got here too late," observes Lee. Robinson and Una Jeffers constructed their home on five nearly treeless acres along Carmel Point.

"My parents-in-law came here in 1913," she explains. "My husband was born here in 1916. This was really a very isolated area. Before there was a house here it was a golf course. And before that it was a potato field. It still grows very good potatoes."

Robinson Jeffers, the author of such



THE EAST wing of Tor House, begun by Robinson Jeffers in the '40s and completed by his son, Donnan, is occupied by Donnan's

widow, Lee Jeffers. Lee Jeffers still works in the gardens. Both Tor House, the gardens and Hawk Tower will be open to the public

during the ninth Robinson Jeffers Tor House Festival, scheduled Friday through Sunday, Oct. 2-4. (Mac McDonald photograph).

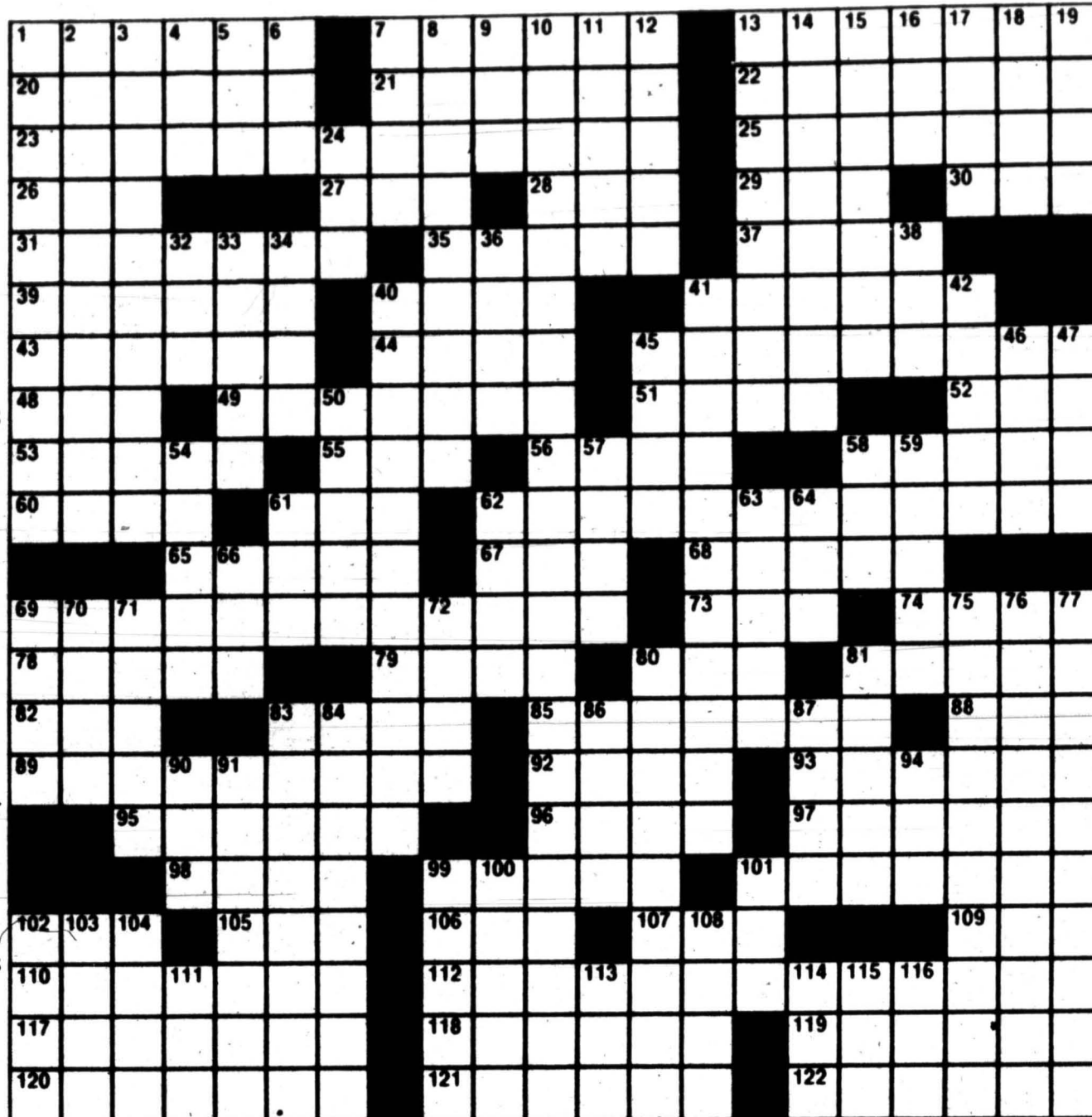
THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Calling the Role

BY CAROLINE G. FITZGERALD/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

- ACROSS**
- 1 Fruit on a strawberry
7 Humbled
13 Mottled
20 Hymn tune
21 Sandbox edifice
22 Effacement
23 Justice
25 Thurgood
26 Steinbeck's birthplace
27 Vocalized pauses
28 Actress Ruby
29 Steep hemp
30 Auditor, for short
31 Solicit
32 Pinto
35 Blackmore heroine
37 What a backward star may cry
39 Puget Sound seaport
- 40 A conifer, to Fernando
41 Resident of Patna
43 Ethically neutral
44 Provided that, to Shakespeare
45 P.G.A. Hall of Famer Jones
48 Bird's org.
49 Hot milk and ale concoctions
51 Intimidates
52 Toque or gibus
53 — rug (jitterbugs)
55 Notes added to notes: Abbr.
56 Money box
58 Pilose
60 Chimney, in Cottbus
61 — de coeur
62 Strikeout artist
63 Morris
65 Obvious
67 Ideal or trip preceder
- 68 — ark
69 Hubert of the P.G.A.
73 The horned horse
74 Explorer Johnson et al.
78 Famed leading lady Ada
79 First known variable star
80 Roguish
81 Worn out
82 Ferber's "Basket"
83 — Islands, off Ireland
85 Sainted wife of St. Adrian
88 V.P. under 89
89 Across
90 Gerald R., in his youth
92 River celebrated by Burns
93 Medicinal ointment
95 Arctic parka
96 Steady
- 97 Apache tribesmen
98 Clement C. Moore opening
99 Nice agreement
101 Bikes for Daisy?
102 Kid's cry
105 Good sense
106 Peace
Nobelist: 1949
107 Stop!: Var.
109 Puppeteer
Baird
110 Hit song in 1953
112 A Pulitzer Prize winner in Letters: 1980
117 Hyde Park hostess
118 Sham
119 Prentiss and Stone of films
120 High, low and comic followers
121 Distaff busybodies
122 Guzzles

- DOWN**
- 1 Belief in
2 Four-syllable foot
3 Fort Wayne's Congressman
Dan R.
4 Muff
5 Cole or Turner
6 One of the wahoos
7 Ten square chains
8 Extremes at Wimbledon
9 Silvery gray
10 Ringo
11 Oscar winner
Burstyn
12 Kind of ray or wing
- 13 Portray
14 Some
Algonquians
15 Sounded like the y in yet
16 Letter from Levkás
17 Selene, to a Roman
18 Greek and Roman
19 Lactern
24 Tot
32 Staten Isl.
forms one
33 Its capital is Macapá
34 "Symphonie Espagnole" composer
36 Step — (hurry)
- 38 — Lanka
40 Quarterback
Malone
41 Dennis of the P.B.A.
42 Restraint of emotions: Abbr.
45 Thwart
46 N.Z. tree
47 Charon's river
50 Youth
54 Partitions
57 Representa-
tion
58 L.B.J.'s V.P.
59 Fabulous
fabulist
61 Poky
62 Gibe
63 Alcohol of perfumery
- 64 Kind of cross
66 "Chinatown Family" author — Yutang
69 Ball for juniors
70 City east of Osaka
71 — Bara, née Goodman
72 Sweet part of a kumquat
75 Lawmaker
Bradley of N.J.
76 Structural
77 Not accented
80 Kind of sale
81 Gallery
83 "Who's — Virginia Woolf?"



- 84 Some chickens
86 Le huitième mois
87 Particle
90 Tolkien's
91 Treebeard, e.g.
First run of the still
- 94 Peroration
99 Flanders flower
100 Stood
101 Mahal leader
102 Bock, e.g.
103 Talented
104 Explorer Tasman
- 108 Guatemalan port
111 Siamese
113 For shame!
- 114 Good times
115 Proverb
116 Parson bird

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 35

BULLY III
House of
Prime Rib
English Pub & Restaurant

We are now
accepting
reservations
in our dining room

ENJOY PREMIUM WINES

GLASS \$2.75 • BOTTLE \$11.00

CHARDONNAY
Northstar, Vintage

MONTEREY COUNTY CHARDONNAY
Domain San Martin, Vintage

"VALLEY OAKS" FUME BLANC
Fetzer, Vintage

WASHINGTON STATE JOHNNISBERG REISLING
Chateau Ste Michelle, Vintage

NAPA VALLEY CHENIN BLANC (DRY)
Chappellet, Vintage

MENDOCINO WHITE ZINFANDEL
Bel Arbes, Vintage

MONTEREY COUNTY CABERNET SAUVIGNON
Domain San Martin, Non Vintage

GAMAY BEAUJOLAIS
Louis Martini

LAKE COUNTY ZINFANDEL
Fetzer

Located in the Adobe Inn, 8th & Dolores, Carmel • 625-1750

DON'T FORGET OUR
EXOTIC DRINKS!
SNEAKY TIKI • MAI TAI • FOG
CUTTER & MORE

180°!

Yes, The Outrigger offers
a one-of-a-kind view—180°!
Watch the offers play
and enjoy the sailboat races.

• STEAK • SEAFOOD •

Appetizers • Soups • Salads • Entrees • Desserts • Cocktails • Children's Menu

MARK THOMAS
OUTRIGGER

700 Cannery Row, Monterey, Phone 372-8543

Ninth festival honors c

IN THE centennial year of Robinson Jeffers' birth, the poet and his work are being paid tribute with new translations, seminars and publications. For the ninth year he will be honored locally during the Robinson Jeffers Tor House Festival, scheduled Friday through Sunday, Oct. 2-4.

The festival incorporates receptions, lectures, house tours and a poetry walk and picnic.

Activities begin Friday, Oct. 2 with a reception at Tor House and its gardens from 4 to 5:30 p.m. Tor House is located at 26304 Ocean View Ave., which is east of Scenic Drive.

At 8 p.m. on Friday, Pulitzer Prize-winning wilderness poet Gary Snyder will

read from his own poetry and comment on his particular vision of what the function of a poet is today. The reading will take place in the Performing Arts Center at Santa Catalina School off Mark Thomas Drive in Monterey. Admission is \$10 general, \$3.50 for students.

The festival continues Saturday, Oct. 3 with a series of seminars. Headquarters for Saturday's activities is Hacienda Carmel, which is located two miles east of Highway 1 off Carmel Valley Road in Carmel Valley. Continental breakfast will be served from 9 to 10 a.m.

The first seminar, slated 10 a.m. to noon, will be chaired by Mary Hedin of the College of Marin, who is also Tor House writer-in-residence. The seminar will focus on how Gary Snyder, Diane Wakoski, Alan Williamson, William Stafford and Tim Hunt react to the prevailing themes of Jeffers' poetry.

Robert Zaller will summarize the seminar.

From 1:30 to 2:30 p.m., playwright-actor Jason Miller will give a dramatic reading of Jeffers' poetry.

Admission to the seminars is \$10 each, and reservations are advised.

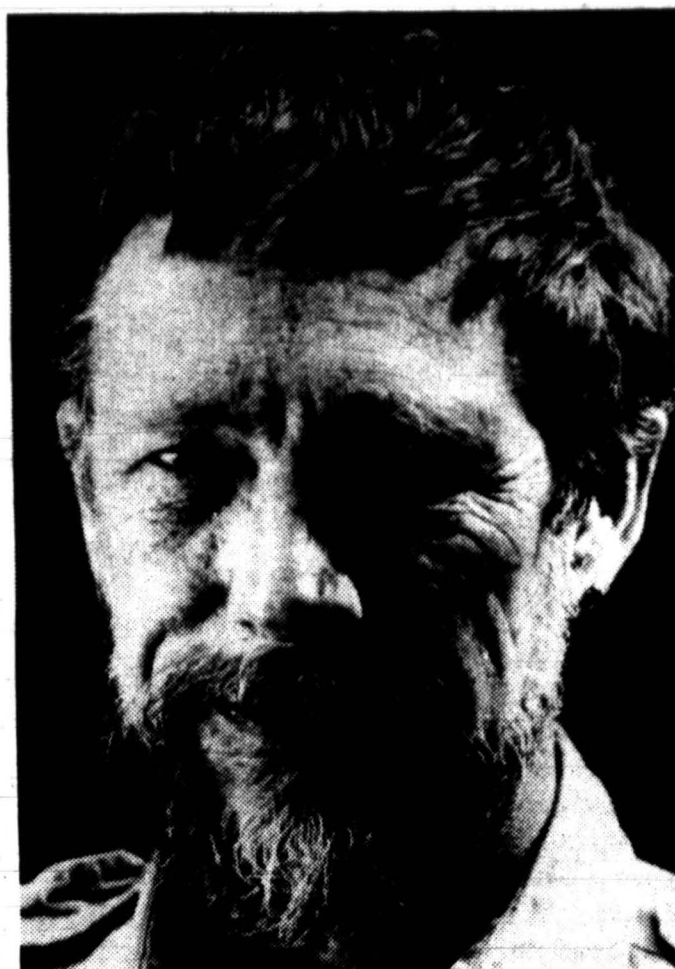
The annual Jeffers dinner will begin with cocktails at 6:30 p.m. Saturday in the Fiesta Room at Hacienda Carmel. Following dinner, the gathering will be open to comments from Jeffers buffs. For ticket information or reservations, call 624-1813.

A free poetry walk will start at Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, at 9 a.m. Sunday, Oct. 4. Beth Wright and John Dotson will lead the poetry walk, which follows Mission Trail to Stewart's Beach where there will be readings from Jeffers' work.

The walk can easily be combined with the free beach picnic, scheduled to begin at noon at Stewart's Beach (south side of Carmel Point). Participants should bring their own food and beverages. There will be readings of Jeffers' poetry.

From noon to 4 p.m. Sunday, tours will be offered of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the gardens. Docents will be stationed in the various rooms to answer questions and provide information. No reservations are required, and tea will be served. No children under age 12 are permitted. Admission is \$5.

For more information about the ninth annual Tor House Festival, contact the Tor House Foundation, 624-1813.



NATIONALLY KNOWN poet Gary Snyder will read from his works and discuss the influence of Jeffers' poetry on Friday, Oct. 2 as part of the Robinson Jeffers Tor House Festival. The reading will begin at 8 p.m. in the Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center.



ACTOR, PLAYWRIGHT and novelist Jason Miller will present a dramatic reading of Robinson Jeffers' poetry at 1:30 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 3 at Hacienda Carmel.

ROBINSON JEFFERS, who died 25 years ago at his beloved Tor House, was a strong but shy man who was rarely photographed smiling. (Photograph by Sadie Adriani).

Special stamp cancellation honors Jeffers

POSTMASTER Jack Holt announced that the Carmel Post Office will commemorate the birth of Robinson Jeffers with a special cancellation on Friday, Oct. 2.

A commemorative cachet will be available on that date at the Carmel-by-the-Sea Post Office and the Carmel main post of-

fice in Carmel Rancho. The cachet, which will sell for \$2, will show a drawing of Robinson Jeffers and will contain an excerpt from his poem, *Carmel Point*.

The cancellation bears an image of Hawk Tower, the landmark built by Jeffers on Carmel Point.

For additional information, call 625-4412.

SHARE THE QUIET, PEACEFUL PLEASURES OF THE COVEY



Presenting the finest, freshest Continental cuisine... with a California touch.
At Quail Lodge 3 1/2 miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. Cocktails from 5 pm — dinner every evening from 6:30 pm. Jackets and reservations requested.
(408) 624-1581

**THE
COVEY
RESTAURANT**
at QUAIL LODGE

Home of the
CALIFORNIA
ROADTRIP
REFERENCE

HOURS: 11am-9pm Mon-Fri
Noon-9pm Sat-Sun

DooDah's™

American Deli

FRESH & FAST

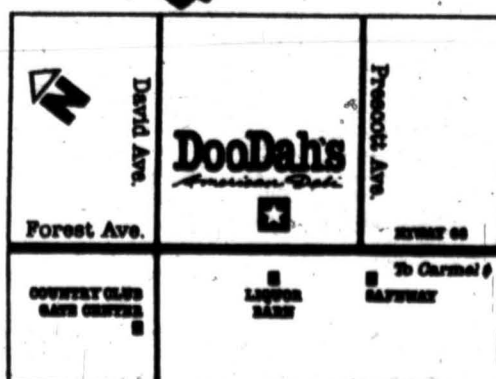
DooDah's is really cooking now!
DooDah's soup kettle never sleeps...
homemade stock is the basis for the soup of the day!
DooDah's Desserts are made from scratch
and baked in our own ovens!

CUSTOMER QUOTE OF THE WEEK

"So this is the completely disguised gourmet shop!"

This Week's Blue Plate Special!

MON	TUES	WED	THURS
FRI	SAT	SUN	EVERYDAY



Drive In • Sit In • Call In • Take Out

373•FOOD

FOREST AT PRESCOTT • PACIFIC GROVE

"Call 15 minutes ahead for drive-thru pick-up"

"If DooDah's selects your quote, come in and get a free dessert! Love, Mom DooDah"

Photos examine international socio-political issues

POLITICAL or social problems are addressed in a collection of photographs opening Friday Oct. 2 at the Friends of Photography Gallery in Carmel. Linda Bellon-Fisher curated "Narrative Images/Sociopolitical Statements."

The opening reception will be held in the gallery on Friday from 8-10 p.m. The public is invited without charge. Regular gallery hours are 1 to 5 p.m. daily.

"Narrative Images/Sociopolitical Statements" includes four groups of art that address political or social problems using photographic images narrated with text. Although their politics vary, the photographers included in this exhibit are among those creating new and vital styles of documentary photographs that seriously attempt to catalyze economic, social and political change.

By narrating their photographs with text, they are also producing work that resists misinterpretation, makes a demand on our intelligence rather than on our empathy yet catches our attention.

"Narrative Images/Sociopolitical Statements" includes "No Immediate Threat," the most recent work by Canadian collaborators Carole Conde and Karl Beveridge, which is being shown outside Toronto for the first time; an installation of "Belfast Control Zone" by photographer Bonnie Donohue of Boston and painter Warner Wada of New York City; "In Our Path" by Jeff Gates, the graduate studies artist-in-residence and coordinator of the MFA program at Maryland Institute, College of Art in Baltimore; and "The Health and Safety Game" by Fred Lonidier, an associate professor at the University of California, San Diego.

Carole Conde and Karl Beveridge began their collaboration in 1976 after creating and



JEFF GATES made this silver print for his "In Our Path" series. It is included in the exhibition, "Narrative Images/Sociopolitical Statements," which will be shown Oct. 2

through Nov. 29 at the Friends of Photography Gallery, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For exhibit details, call 624-6330.

exhibiting art independently for nearly a decade. Their best known photographs present workers viewpoints and have been shown internationally in both labor unions and art museums. Conde and Beveridge have also published four politically concerned artists books. "No Immediate Threat," their most recent work, uses surreal sets built by

the artists and satirical wording to warn of the dangers inherent in nuclear power plants. Beginning in the summer of 1981 during

the intensity of the Hunger Strike in Northern Ireland, Bonnie Donohue and Warner Wada made four trips to that country. Together they produced the publication "Belfast; Control Zone" and a series of videos titled the "Belfast Tapes."

Donohue and Wada create installations of their oral histories, photographs, paintings, sculptures and videos, which combine to recreate the emotional and intellectual turmoils facing residents of Northern Ireland and to generate greater understanding on both sides.

"In Our Path" by Jeff Gates began as a personal response to the sense of loss and abandonment in the Century Freeway Corridor in Los Angeles County. However, after learning of the personal hardships imposed on the corridor residents, Gates researched the history and issues surrounding the freeway project and took up the residents cause.

He combined text explaining their problems with photographs of the area and by exhibiting this work and organizing a symposium to examine the effects of such public projects, he brought greater awareness of the issue to public notice.

Fred Lonidier, who believes in putting one's talent to social use, has devoted his photographic career to presenting workers' problems and showing how the unions can help. "The Health and Safety Game," Lonidier's first attempt at exposing the problems of workers by exhibiting photographs in both labor unions and art museums, was completed in 1976 and is composed of 30 by 40-inch panels, which include text derived from interviews with workers and other sources.

Forest Theater 1987 SUMMER SEASON

IN THE TRADITION OF BRIGADOON
The Outdoor Forest Theater Guild Presents the

40's Smash Hit Musical Comedy KISS ME KATE

Directed by Hamish Tyler

Starring:

Lavonne Rae Andrews, Jim Kinney, Keith Decker,
Howard Hinckley, Gina Welch, Kelly Alexander

Sept. 3-6 & 17-20; Oct. 1-4

Family Entertainment! Ask about Group Discounts!

— also —

A Graceland Theater Outreach performance directed by Sid Calk

In Repertory — Frank Dunlop & Jim Dale's SCAPINO

August 27 - Oct. 11



CARMEL'S HISTORIC OUTDOOR FOREST THEATER
Mountain View and Santa Rita Streets

Center Stage Ticketing 649-5561

The Plum Tree
CHINESE RESTAURANT
Szechwan • Canton • Mandarin Styles
SPECIAL EARLY DINNER
Complete dinner includes soup, 3 appetizers & entree choice — from... **\$8.95**
Mention this ad. Good thru 10-21-87
WINE • BEER • TAKE-OUT
Open Every Day 11:30-10
5th Ave. near San Carlos
(Across from the Post Office)
CARMEL • 624-3941

"Come and celebrate with us!"



OKTOBERFEST

October 11, 1987

10:00 AM - 10:00 PM

MONTEREY FAIRGROUNDS

Featuring:

Traditional German foods
Musicians • Folkdancers • Yodelers
20 piece OOM-PAH band
Beer Gardens • Games
Toys • Crafts • Gifts

ADMISSION: Adult \$4.00 12 and under \$2.00

This event is sponsored by Monterey Fair Board of Directors and Monterey Peninsula Community Foundation. Proceeds benefit local charities.

October 1, 1987

Ballet Hispanico to dance Monday at Sunset Theater

THE COLOR AND drama of the Latin world is reflected in the dance of Ballet Hispanico. The company, headquartered in New York, will perform at 8 p.m. Monday, Oct. 5 at Sunset Theater in Carmel.



"GROUP PORTRAIT of a Lady" is among the dances to be performed by the New York-based Ballet Hispanico. Tina Ramirez serves as artistic director of the ensemble, which will appear at 8 p.m. Monday, Oct. 5 at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets to this and other Festival of Dance performances are \$8.50 and \$10. For reservations or information, call 624-3996.

"Fifteen Million Americans Speak Spanish. Their Dance Speaks for Itself!" proclaims a poster of the Ballet Hispanico of New York, headed by Tina Ramirez. It is a fitting slogan for the aims of the troupe, which, through the language of dance, has for the last 18 years celebrated the culture and tradition of the Hispanic world. Dynamic, colorful and theatrical, the company's repertory consists of works of well-known choreographers whose individual vocabulary is integrated with traditional elements of Hispanic dance forms - flamenco, classical Spanish dance, Latin-American folk dance and Caribbean rituals. It is a concept that has brought the Ballet Hispanico considerable success.

"When I first started Ballet Hispanico in 1970, there wasn't a dance company that represented the Hispanic people," said Ramirez. "At that time, people didn't know what Hispanic meant--not even the Hispanics. I was criticized for calling the company Ballet Hispanico. People felt I should name it after a country or a city or a town. But I said no, because we're 21 nations that all speak Spanish--and we should all be included."

"My purpose was to create better understanding between Hispanics and non-Hispanics. And what better way than through dance and through art? The current of energy between dancer and audience is immediate. Words are unnecessary when movement and feeling and expression can say it all."

Ramirez, who was born in Caracas, Venezuela, speaks gently, but there is fire and determination in her eyes. Today, with significant support from the National Endowment for the Arts, the New York State

Council on the Arts and from some 50 corporations, the company has gained international recognition through tours in the United States and Europe.

"The point we are trying to make is that ours is a rich tradition," Ramirez said. "And yet, some people are still put off by the ethnic element of our dance programs. They hear the word Hispanic, and they feel it might not be the best."

"What we are presenting is contemporary dance with an emphasis on Hispanic themes, dance forms, music and costuming. Although we have the word ballet as part of our name, we are not a classical ballet company. But we are not an ethnic or folkloric

company but fuse many styles of dance. The fact is, our repertory is very eclectic."

Monday's program is scheduled to include performances of "Batacoda Fantastica," (1982), choreographed by Vicente Nebrada; "Recuerdo de Campo Amor," (1985), choreographed by Talley Beatty; "Group Portrait of a Lady," (1983), choreographed by Vicente Nebrada; "Tito on Timbales" (1984) and "Llamada," (1983), both choreographed by William Whitener.

Tickets to this and all performances of the Carmel Festival of Dance are prices at \$8.50 and \$10. The theater is on San Carlos Street near Ninth Avenue, Carmel. For further information or reservations, call 624-3996.

The Frohman Academy

FOR MUSICAL THEATRE EDUCATION

Director of Conservatory Programs - JOHN PASQUALETTI

- ACTING •
- SINGING •
- DANCING •

Beginning and advanced conservatory and performance programs for ages 8 to adult. From October 5th to December 13th.

Registration information 625-9900

THE PEOPLE,
THE PLACE...

AT
Hammerheads

A GASTRONOMICAL EXPERIENCE
LUNCH • SUNDAY BRUNCH
DELECTABLE DINNERS FROM 5-11
COCKTAILS & COFFEE & CAPPUCINO
OUTRAGEOUS CHOCOHOLIC BAR TIL MIDNIGHT
414 CALLE PRINCIPAL • MONTEREY
373-3116

LA PLAYA!



Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend. The latest in fashions from M'Lady Bruhn in Carmel are modelled informally between noon and 1 p.m. on Thursdays.

Reservations: 624-4010



NEW at the Fabulous ROGUE RESTAURANT

ALL NEW! EXPANDED MENU AT AFFORDABLE PRICES:

Fresh Fasts (our own) from \$5.95
LUNCH from \$5.50, SUNDAY BRUNCHEON from \$4.95
Prime Rib Daily at \$9.95
OAKWOOD BROILER — Chef's Specials Daily

WEEKDAYS: Lunch 11-3, Dinner from 5
SUNDAYS: Brunch 10:30-1:30, Dinner from 1:30

Traditionally:
The Freshest
Fish and
Finest Meats

Designated No-Smoking Areas
Panoramic View of Bay and Yacht Harbor
Recommended by AAA and Travel/Holiday Magazine
WHARF NUMBER TWO • MONTEREY MARINA • 372-4586

When top quality
food...is your mood.

Crème Carmel

RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine



Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove

372-7300

Amazon Women on the Moon

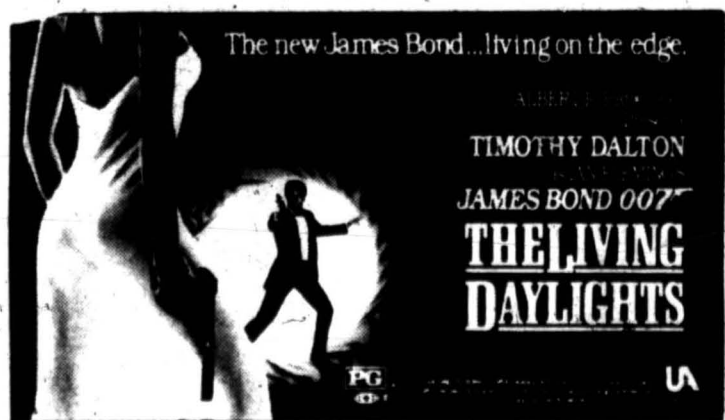
R 5:00-7:00-9:00
Sat. & Sun. mats. 1:00-3:00

84 Charing Cross Road

PG 5:30-7:30-9:30
Sat. & Sun. mats. 1:30-3:30

The Big Town

R 4:40-7:00-9:20
Sat. & Sun. Mat. 2:20



7:05-9:35 • Sat. & Sun. mat. 4:15

Snow White

12:30-2:30-5:00
Sat. & Sun., Mats. only

ON STAGE

A Coupla White Chicks Sitting Around Talking

John Ford Noonan's modern comedy, *A Coupla White Chicks Sitting Around Talking*, continues at the **GroveMont Theater Arts Center** in New Monterey.

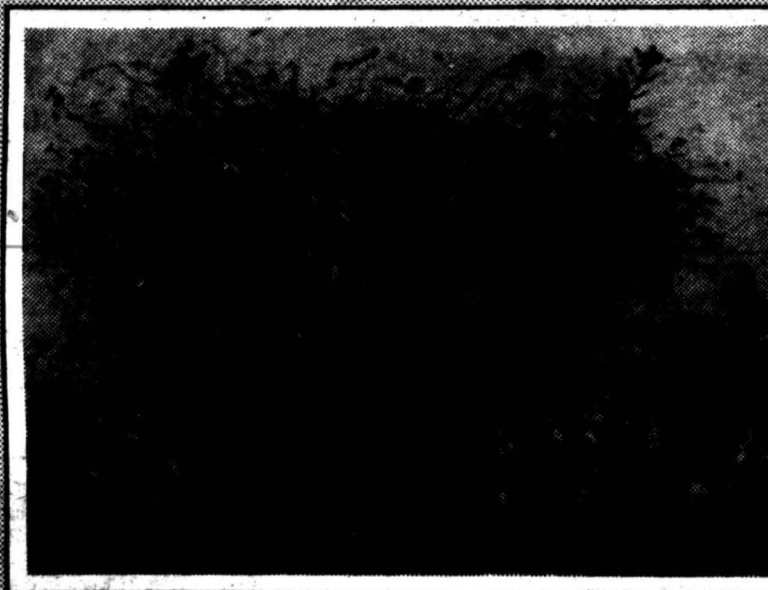
The play, the final offering of the 1987 Festival of Women's Plays, explores the growth of friendship between two housewives. Maryann Schaupp portrays Maude, a suburban social climber building a structure for survival through a maze



LES ARBRES A PORTOFINO OIL 24x30

Duane Alt

Colorful impressionistic oils on display
through Oct. 9th. Artist reception on
Saturday, Oct. 3rd, 4-7 p.m.



A BASKET OF FLOWERS OIL 30x40

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art
CARMEL-BY-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE MON 624-4314

of commitments. Sandy Sidener is Hannah Mae, newly plucked from cowgirl-hood and struggling for acceptance in the aloof and affluent county of Westchester, N.Y.

Carey Crockett directs the play, a co-production of Unicorn Theater Presents and the GroveMont Theater. Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2 p.m. on Sundays until Oct. 10. There will be no matinee on Sunday, Oct. 4, however.

The theater is at 320 Hoffman between Lighthouse and Hawthorne in New Monterey. For advance tickets, call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. For reservations, call GroveMont, 649-6852.

Kiss Me Kate

Kiss Me Kate, Cole Porter's 1948 musical inspired by *The Taming of the Shrew*, concludes its run at Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater. It is a production of the **Forest Theater Guild**.

A 22-member orchestra brings to life such Porter songs as "So in Love," "Brush Up Your Shakespeare," "Wunderbar," "Thine Own Special Face" and "Bianca." Hamish Tyler directs the musical, which features choreography by Gloria Elber. Music director Kerry Thompson leads the orchestra, assisted by Linda Purdy. The

POMEROY GALLERY OF FINE ARTS

You are cordially invited
to view fine impressions
and realism by many artists

Dr. & Mrs. Pomery welcome
you to their new location...

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th
Across from Wells Fargo Bank
Carmel By-the-Sea • Open 10-6
625-1213 • Ask for Carol or Lew



Carmel Café

HOMESTYLE DINNERS

Served Thurs.-Sun. 5-10 p.m.
Two Fixed-Price Selections Each Night

Thursday, October 1:

Mom's Homemade Meatloaf
& Chicken Parmesan

Friday, October 2:

Blackened Redfish Cajun Style
& Green Peppercorn Steak

Saturday, October 3:

Granny R's Shrimp Sauce Piquante
& Alsatian Sausage Platter

Sunday, October 4:

Roast Turkey w/ all the trimmings
& Barbequed Pork Ribs

DEMI-DINNERS available... 1/2 size regular dinner
West side Mission St., btwn. 5th & 6th

624-1922

Café Orleans

Now Open!

FOOD!

Authentic Louisiana Cuisine

Try Our Jambalaya
Crawfish Pie & File Gumbo

**Dinner 6-9:30 p.m.
Sat. & Sunday
'till 10:30**

LIVE MUSIC!

**Wednesday thru
Sunday
9:30-1:30 a.m.**

**LIVE MUSIC
Wednesday-Saturday**

638 Wave St., Monterey, 1 blk. from Cannery Row • 649-5552

ON STAGE

40 cast members are attired in 1940s and Elizabethan clothing by Delana Leone-Pierce.

Kiss Me Kate features a play-within-a-play. It focuses on the antics of a Baltimore theater company that attempts to bring its offbeat "Shrew" staging to New York. The cast includes Lavonne Rae Andrews as Lilli/Kate, Jim Kinney as Fred/Petruchio, Kelley Alexander as Bill/Lucencio, Gina Welch as Lois/Bianca and Scott Matraw as Harry/Baptista.

Kiss Me Kate plays Thursdays through Saturdays on alternate weekends. The other weekends the GroveMont production of *Scapino* is featured.

Show time is 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Oct. 1-3, and 7:30 p.m. on Sunday, Oct. 4. Tickets are \$8 general, \$6 for seniors, students and the military, and \$4 for children 12 and under.

Tickets may be purchased at the box office prior to the performance or through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. Dress warmly for the Forest Theater, located at Mountain View and Santa Rita.

Sweeney Todd, The Barber

The melodramatic story of a man's greed and madness, *Sweeney Todd — The Barber*, will close at California's First Theatre.

The 19th century work inspired the hit Broadway musical *Sweeney Todd*. The troupers will stage an olio of songs and skits following the show.

The theater, the oldest in the state, is located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey. Final performances are at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Oct. 2-3.

Tickets are \$6 for adults, \$5 for seniors and teens and \$4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.

Muse of Fire:

An Evening with Shakespeare

A combination of readings and staged scenes drawn from the works of Shakespeare will be presented as the final offering of the "Poetry Amidst the Pines" series at Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theater. Co-produced by the Poetic Drama Institute and the GroveMont Theater's outreach program, the performance will be staged once only, at 8:30 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 6.

Directed by Tommie Bates, the readings will feature Mickie Mosley Braun, Susie Burns, Michael Lojkovic, Jeff Hudelson, Renee Farjeon, Michael Pina, Anthony Craig and others.

The evening will feature monologues and scenes from many of Shakespeare's greatest works, including *Macbeth*; *Othello*; *Richard I*; *Henry IV, Part I*; *Henry V* and others.

Ticket prices are \$6 general and \$4 for children and senior citizens. For advance tickets, call Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. Reservations are not required and tickets will be available at the gate. For more information, call 649-6852.

Answer to last week's puzzle

HOT	EBOLI	TRACY	NANETTE
DOH	LETON	RORAL	EVACUEE
WHEREFORE	KICKY	YELSHALL	
DOREMI	DEAF	SOVS	FOI
AMANTIA	LOO	EMIT	NASA
HEME	DEFILLED	LIKE	JOWLS
SEAWALL	DUCE	LEDO	AET
OPS	SETSUP	TRACES	NAKER
ALI	YEHAVE	FOULED	GENEVA
XYO	IRE	STYL	LIONEL
ENTHUSED	ORO	EARAND	
SKVE	ALIONAND	ALCAN	ILLE
ROMAIC	YED	SNEEZAT	
SOLAMO	CER	ALA	LETMY
PLAIDS	OUR	DISHEAR	HEM
LAYNE	ENRICO	DISSEE	ORA
ITS	CUBE	CURD	NEARYOU
THOUKNOW	WESTMYDOWN	NAME	
SEMY	SNAP	AEI	SHOTGUN
YRA	VALU	ORAS	AROUSE
RECEIVE	RISLEY	UPANDPASS	
AWARDED	CREME	TENSE	REC
BEDSIDE	MADES	OTTER	DSC

Pine Cone Classifieds For Fast Results

Neil De Vaughn's
FISH & STEAK HOUSE

THE
GOOD
OLD DAYS
are back at...
Neil DeVaughn's
To celebrate 35 years on
Cannery Row, we've brought
back our old-fashioned
menu with old-fashioned
prices...something for everyone!
Your Host: Werner Braun

DINNERS
FROM
\$9.95
ALL DINNERS
INCLUDE:
CHEESE FONDUE
With Special Rye Bread
GREEN MOCK TURTLE SOUP with Sherry Accent
TOSSED GREENS with Monterey Bay Shrimp
RICE OR BAKED POTATO with Special
Herb Butter
VEGETABLES IN SEASON
Cocktails Served in Our Victorian Lounge

OPEN NIGHTLY • Please call 372-2141, Ext. 6 • 654 CANNERY ROW IN MONTEREY

Come toast the Grand Master.



Erte. The Grand Master of Art Deco. Erte. A name synonymous with elegance and sophistication. Erte. An artist of world renown who, at the age of 95, continues to create magnificent bronze sculpture, crystal luminaires, graphics, objets d'art, tapestries and gouaches, with ageless, youthful spirit. Dyansen Galleries, in honor of Erte's 95th birthday, will host a major retrospective exhibition of his work.

You are cordially invited to help us celebrate Erte's 95th birthday. The exhibition will be scheduled at Dyansen Galleries in October.

"Three Graces," limited edition bronze sculpture. Height: 16"

Dyansen Gallery

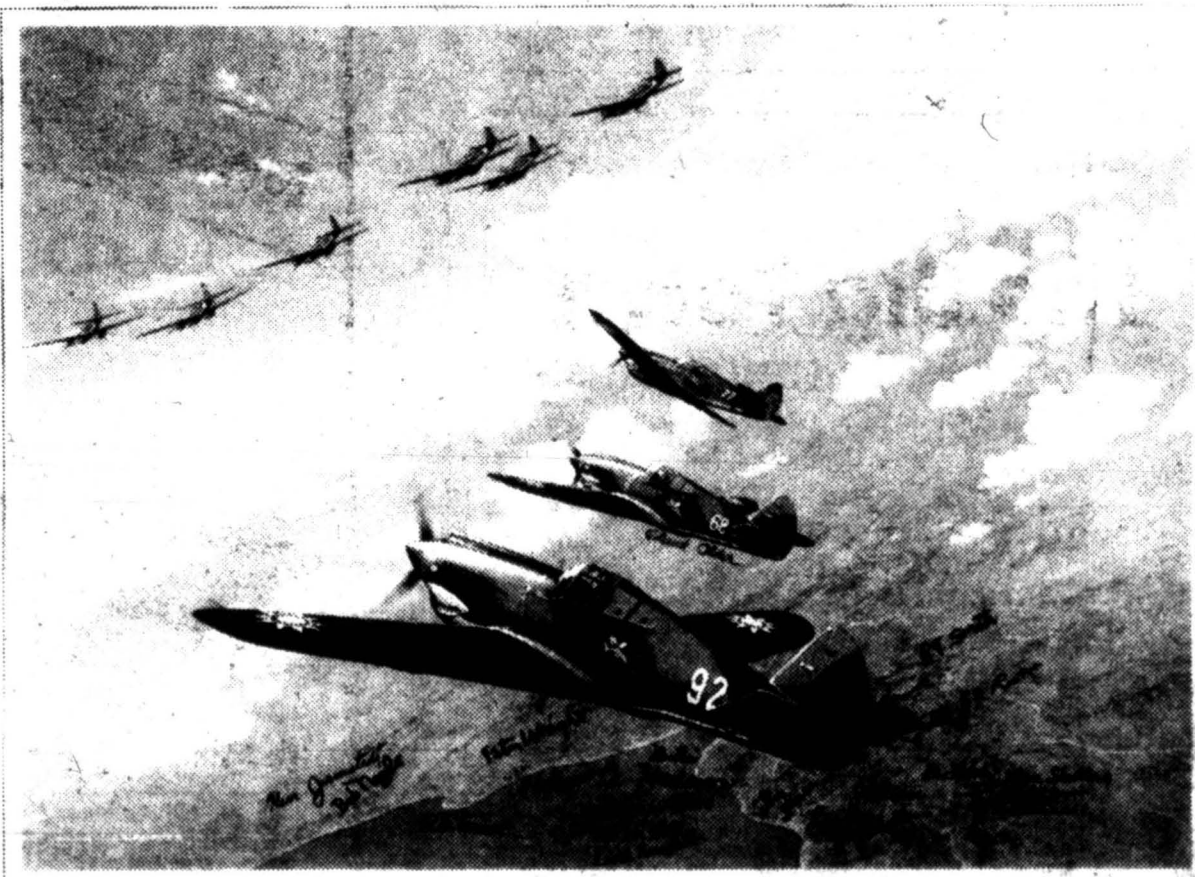
San Carlos St. & 6th Ave. • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 625-6903
IN U.S.: 800/445-3552 FROM CA: 800/637-6999

New York • Beverly Hills • San Francisco • New Orleans • Boston • Carmel • Maui

New Masters Gallery

invites you to attend the opening night showing and sale of a superb new collection of paintings by the internationally-renowned aircraft artist Stan Stokes. A number of the paintings in the solo exhibition are featured on the 1988 Confederate Air Force calendar. Copies of the calendar personally signed by the artist will be available during the show.

STAN STOKES



"Flying Tigers"

Reception for the artist 4:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m.
Saturday, October 3, 1987

Carmel's most beautiful gallery. For more than 13 years providing you with the fine art you deserve to enrich your life.

Open from 10-5 except Thurs.-Sat. from 10-9, Sun. 10-7
6th Ave. near San Carlos St. • Carmel • 408/625-1511

It's *Oktoberfest*
time at the Tavern!

**OKTOBERFEST SPECIALS
& OKTOBERFEST BEER**

For reservations, please call...

SWISS TAVERN

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th (upstairs) • Carmel • 624-5994

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

Gianni's PIZZA

Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and
VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

Now in San Diego
Gianni's Pizza
University Square
Shopping Center

For takeout service, call
649-1500

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY
—Family Owned & Operated—

BOILER ROOM
COMEDY & DANCE CLUB
FEATURING HEADLINE COMEDY ACTS WED. THRU SAT.
OPENING WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 30 • 9:15 P.M.

BOBBY SALEM
with Joni Rodgers
emcee — Bobby Dean

THURS.	★ BOBBY SALEM with Joni Rodgers	★ Marlboro Pre-Race Party! KMBY live broadcast, free Chili Great Chili, prizes for everyone, race ticket giveaway. Dance to "Cheeky Spanks" after comedy.
FRI.	★ BOBBY SALEM with Joni Rodgers	★ KOCN Comedy Night! Dance to "Cheeky Spanks" after comedy.
SAT.	★ BOBBY SALEM with Joni Rodgers	★ Dancing to live music after comedy; "Cheeky Spanks"
SUN.	★ DANCING TO LIVE MUSIC!	★ No cover, dance to live music
MON.	★ STARFINDERS	★ Bobby Dean's Starfinders, "Where you are the star" For more information call 649-5558.
TUES.	★ ROGER EDDY BAND	★ No cover, dance to live music
WEDS.	★ JIM SAMUELS with Alex Reid	★ Local's Night! No cover. Dance to live music after comedy.

625 Cannery Row
3rd Floor
Monterey
373-1449

Doors open at 8 p.m.
for Cocktails, shows start at 9:15

Advance ticket sales for all shows at:
Center Stage Monterey
649-5561; Recycled Records
Monterey 375-5454;
Sherwood Hall/Salinas
758-7477.

CALENDAR

Thursday/1

Film: The Monterey Public Library will screen *America — Home from Home and Marine Flowers*, 2 p.m. in the community room of the library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Free. Information: 646-3930.

Rummage sale: Clothing, jewelry, books, tapes, household items and furniture will be available during this annual sale sponsored by the Altar Society of St. Angela's Church in Pacific Grove. Sale hours are 6:30 to 9 p.m. at the church hall, Ninth and Lighthouse, Pacific Grove.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/2

College Health Fair: The Monterey Peninsula College Student Center provides the setting for this fair that will offer such services as dental and podiatric examinations and blood collection, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. No products will be sold, but donations for non-profit organizations will be accepted. Information: 646-4017.

Rummage sale: Clothing, jewelry, books, tapes, household items and furniture will be available during this annual sale sponsored by the Altar Society of St. Angela's Church in Pacific Grove. Sale hours are 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. at the church hall, Ninth and Lighthouse, Pacific Grove.

Local Emphasis Day: Church Women United will meet for lectures and fellowship, 10 a.m. at Carmel Presbyterian Church, Ocean Avenue and Junipero, Carmel. Guests are invited to bring sack lunches. Information: 624-2838.

Ninth Annual Robinson Jeffers Tor House Festival: Tor House and its gardens on Carmel Point will be the setting for the festival opening reception, 4 to 5:30 p.m. At 8 p.m., Pulitzer Prize-winning wilderness poet Gary Snyder will read from his own poetry and comment on his vision of what the function of a poet is today. The reading will take place in the Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center. Admission to the 8 p.m. reading is \$10 per person, \$3.50 for students. For festival and ticket information, call 624-1813.

Opera society happy hour: Hidden Valley Opera Ensemble will present excerpts from the three-act opera, *Hotel Eden*, during this happy hour, 6 to 8 p.m. at Hidden Valley Theatre, Carmel Valley Road at Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Admission is a charter membership in the Opera Society, which costs \$25. Libations and hors d'oeuvres will be served. Information: 659-3115.

Auditions: The Fort Ord Cabaret Theatre will conduct auditions for *You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown*, 7 p.m. in the theater at Fourth Street and Fourth Avenue, Fort Ord. Be prepared to sing and dance. Information: 242-6337.

Film: John Huston directed *Beat the Devil*, which features Humphrey Bogart, Gina Lollobrigida and Jennifer Jones. It will be shown 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel Valley Branch Library, 65 W. Carmel Valley Road in the village, Carmel Valley. Admission is \$2.50 for adults and \$1 for children. Information: 659-2377.

Recital: Bass Joseph Griffith will be accom-

panied by pianist Barney Hulse in a recital of German and Italian songs and arias, 8 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission is free. Donations may be made to the Monterey County AIDS Project. Information: 649-5013.

Introductory workshop: "Learning About Your Psychological Type" is the subject of this workshop sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, which will begin at 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Information: 649-8809.

Professional boxing: The Grand Ballroom of the Hyatt Regency Monterey provides the setting for these fights, featuring special guest Alvaro "Yaqui" Lopez. Doors open 6:30 p.m. for a pre-fight social hour. Fights begin 8 p.m. Reserved table seating is priced from \$17 to \$31. Information: 646-0781.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *The Tree of Wooden Clogs*, Ermanno Olmi's film describing the lives of four families sharecropping in Lombardy at the turn-of-the-century. The award-winning production will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/3

California International Airshow: Gates open 8 a.m. at Salinas Municipal Airport. Demonstrations are scheduled all morning with the shows beginning at noon. Stars include America's Top Gun Fighters, Chut'n Stars, Team America and Smoke N' Thunder. Advance tickets are available through all BASS outlets. Tickets at the gate are \$12 for grandstand seats, \$8 general for adults and \$4 general for children. Information: 754-1983.

Rummage sale: Clothing, jewelry, books, tapes, household items and furniture will be available during this annual sale sponsored by the Altar Society of St. Angela's Church in Pacific Grove. Sale hours are 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. at the church hall, Ninth and Lighthouse, Pacific Grove.

Beach cleanup: The Monterey Peninsula Jaycees will kick off Coastweek with a clean-up party at Monterey State Beach. Crews will meet as early as 8:30 a.m. Plastic bags will be provided. Information: 373-0773 or 394-3321.

Ninth Annual Robinson Jeffers Tor House Festival: Hacienda Carmel is the setting for a series of seminars that will focus on the poetry of Robinson Jeffers. Continental breakfast will be served 9 to 10 a.m. and seminars begin at 10. At 6:30 p.m. the Jeffers Dinner will begin at Hacienda Carmel. For information about ticket availability and reservations, call 624-1813.

Monterey Country Craft Weekend: California craftsmen and artists will sell and display their wares, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at Custom House Plaza, located across from Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. Admission is free.

Booksigning: Local author Scott B. Smith will autograph his new book, *Coincidences*, noon to 1:30 p.m. at Waldenbooks in Del Monte Shopping Center, Monterey.

Featured Artists

Lorca Allen
Dati Bates
Larry Bees
Jack Devier
Betty Billups
Earl Casco
Jeffrey H. Craven
Cat Deuter
Dan Deuter
Lorna Dillon
Jerry Dollar
Don Griffiths
Ted Haines
Stephen Herrero
Chad Herron
Dana Kimberling
Roy Leenberg
Dustin Lyon
Dana Marwin
Ken W. Moore & Co.
Kathy Morrow
Richard A. Myer
Jan Nease
Bob Quick
Howard Dees
Betty Salletta
Bill Shaddix
Greg Sievers
Stan Sinaclt
Marylou Slinkard
Carol Theroux
Martin Weekly
Euc Williams
Sandra Winters
Valeria Yost



Stephen Herrero

Ceres Western Art Show & Sale

October 3 & 4, 1987

St. Jude's Center
3824 Mitchell Rd., Ceres, California

Proceeds Benefit the
Ceres High School Scholarship Trust Fund

Sale Open
10 AM to 8 PM Saturday
10 AM to 4 PM Sunday
\$5.00 Donation at the door

Outdoor BBQ
4:30 - 7 PM
For information call:
(209) 538-0141

CALENDAR

Workshop: "AIDS: Can We Talk?" a workshop specifically addressing issues related to women and AIDS, will be presented 1 to 2:30 p.m. at the YWCA, 404 Camino El Estero, Monterey. Admission is \$2. Information: 649-0834.

Auditions: The Fort Ord Cabaret Theatre will conduct auditions for *You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown*, 2 p.m. in the theater at Fourth Street and Fourth Avenue, Fort Ord. Be prepared to sing and dance. Information: 242-6337.

"An Autumn Serenade" Picnic Concert: Stefan Petroff will conduct the Monterey Pops Orchestra in a selection of concert favorites, including *The 1812 Overture*, *Stars and Stripes Forever*, *Die Fledermaus*, and more. Picnic grounds open 3 p.m. at Laguna Seca Recreation Area off Highway 68. Concert and prize drawing are scheduled for 5 p.m. Admission is \$20 for reserved seating, \$10 for adults, \$7 for ages 12 to 21 and free to children under 12. For reservations, call 649-5561 or 375-0446.

Lecture: "Life in the Universe: A Unique Event," will be addressed by Kai Wöhler. The free program is presented by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy, 8 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Information: 375-3220.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *The Tree of Wooden Clogs*, Ermanno Olmi's film describing the lives of four families sharecropping in Lombardy at the turn-of-the-century. The award-winning production will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check on Stage.

Sunday/4

California International Airshow: Gates open 8 a.m. at Salinas Municipal Airport. Demonstrations are scheduled all morning with the shows beginning at noon. Stars include America's Top Gun Fighters, Chut'n Stars, Team America and Smoke N' Thunder. Advance tickets are available through all BASS outlets. Tickets at the gate are \$12 for grandstand seats, \$8 general for adults and \$4 general for children. Information: 754-1983.

Flea market: Parking Lot C at Monterey Peninsula College is the setting for this sale of a variety of goods, 7 a.m. to 3 p.m. Information: 646-4190.

Poetry walk: This annual feature of the Tor House Festival will be led by Beth Wright and John Dotson. Admission is free. Poetry buffs will

meet 9 a.m. at the Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel. This easy-to-moderate poetry walk travels on the Mission Trail to Stewart's Beach and there will be readings from Robinson Jeffers' work. Information: 624-1813.

Beach picnic: Stewart's Beach, south of Carmel Point, will be the setting for a gathering of poetry fans for a reading of Robinson Jeffers' work. Participants should bring their own food and beverages and meet at noon. The picnic can be combined with the poetry walk (check earlier listing), also organized as part of the Robinson Jeffers Tor House Festival. Information: 624-1813.

Monterey Country Craft Weekend: California craftsmen and artists will sell and display their wares, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at Custom House Plaza, located across from Fisherman's Wharf, Monterey. Admission is free.

Tours of Robinson Jeffers' Tor House: Organized as part of the annual festival, tours of the poet's house on Carmel Point will be offered noon to 4 p.m. Visit Tor House, Hawk Tower and the gardens. Docents will be stationed in the various rooms to answer questions. No reservations are required. Tea will be served. No children under 12 permitted. Admission is \$5 per person. Information: 624-1813.

Monster Concert: Any instrumentalists who wish to participate are invited to join in this concert presented by the Honors and Youth Orchestras of Monterey County. Musicians who wish to join in should attend the first of two rehearsals scheduled to begin at 12:30 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College gym. Bring instrument, portable music stand and any refreshments needed. The public is invited to attend the free concert, to include works by Brahms, Dvorak, Mendelssohn, and others, from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. in the gym. Information: 625-1955.

Parade of Nations awards ceremony: Ted Durein will be honored as citizen of the year during this awards barbecue. Gates open 12:30 p.m. at the Pacific House Gardens, One Custom House Plaza, Monterey. Tickets, \$15, must be purchased in advance. Call 372-2948 or 394-5453.

Auditions: The Fort Ord Cabaret Theatre will conduct auditions for *You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown*, 2 p.m. in the theater at Fourth Street and Fourth Avenue, Fort Ord. Be prepared to sing and dance. Information: 242-6337.

Concert and album signing: Terrence Farrell and Stephen Tosh will autograph their latest albums, 5 p.m. at Do-Re-Mi Music in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. They will perform live from 6:15 to 6:45 p.m. Refreshments will be served.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *The Tree of Wooden Clogs*, Ermanno Olmi's film describing the lives of four families sharecropping in Lombardy at the turn-of-the-century. The award-winning production will be shown in Italian with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/5

Artists Equity meeting: New officers will be welcomed during the 7 p.m. gathering of this advocacy organization for the visual arts, at the Monterey Savings Estrada Adobe, 450 Tyler St., Monterey.

Demonstration: The French holistic healing technique, "Morpho Analysis and Postural Readjustment," will be presented by Serge Peyrot from 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Admission is free. Information: 375-0462.

Community band rehearsals: The Monterey Community Band rehearses 7:30 to 9:30 p.m. weekly in the Monterey High School band room. Interested musicians, age 18 or older, can join the band at any time. Those interested must be able to read music and to provide their own instrument and music stand. The program is free. Information: 646-3866.

Slide show: "Bali: The Land and the People" will be the subject of a travel/study program offered by Monterey Peninsula College. A slide show will introduce the tour, 7:30 p.m. in Choral Room M-10 on campus, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Admission to the show is free. Information: 646-4051.

Carmel Festival of Dance: Ballet Hispanico of New York, headed by Tina Ramirez, will perform at 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are \$8.50 and \$10. For reservations or information, call 624-3996.

Illusionist show: Illusionist, magician and sleight-of-hand artist Roy Slater presents his "Evening of Wonderment," 8 p.m. at the Grove-Mont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne), New Monterey. Admission is \$7 general, \$5 for students and seniors. For tickets, call 649-5561 or 649-6852.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/6

Hospice volunteer orientation: Persons who would like to volunteer to help at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula are invited to attend this orientation meeting, 7 to 10 p.m. at Casa Estrada, 450 Tyler St., Monterey. Information: 625-0441.

College information meeting: A Vassar College information meeting for high school students, their parents and counselors, will be offered 7:30 p.m. in room 2 at Carmel High School.

Illusionist show: Illusionist, magician and sleight-of-hand artist Roy Slater presents his "Evening of Wonderment," 8 p.m. at the Grove-Mont Theater Arts Center, 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne), New Monterey. Admission is \$7 general, \$5 for students and seniors. For tickets, call 649-5561 or 649-6852.

Wednesday/7

Seminar: Edie Karas will discuss "How an American Lives in England" during this 1 p.m. seminar sponsored by the GenTrain Society of Monterey Peninsula College, in lecture forum 101 at MPC. Free. Information: 646-0815.

College of Law open forum: Persons interested in attending law school are invited to attend this session that explains Monterey College of Law requirements. The forum will take place 6:30 p.m. at the college, 498 Pearl St., Monterey. Reservations are required and may be made by calling 373-3301.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents Maxim Gorky's *Vassa*. Shown in Russian with subtitles, the film offers a probing and revealing exploration of pre-Revolution personalities. *Vassa* will be screened 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$3.50 general, \$3 students, \$2.75 senior citizens. Information: 624-5216.

"With you in mind"
The Fireside Gallery proudly presents...

CAROLYN LORD'S

"Watercolors of Distinction"



"Florabunda"

Watercolor 22"x15"

October 3 to November 2

Carolyn will be receiving guests

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 3 • 1 TO 6 P.M.

Fireside Gallery

Also featuring the works of:
Millard Sheets, Gerald F.
Brommer, Jane Goode,
Helen Winslow
and Carol Peek

Dolores btwn. 5th/6th (Behind the Hog's Breath in
Pantiles Court) Carmel • (408) 624-1416 • Hours: 10-5 Daily

One of Carmel's largest...now in our 18th year



(408) 624-5071
Corner Lincoln & 6th
Open Seven Days 10 to 5

Carmel-by-the-Sea
California 93921
P.O. Box 6146



WADERS, MAINE

OH

12x16

GISSON

ONE MAN SHOW

exhibition continues
through October 4

Also Presenting:

Andre Andreoli
Ann Baker (Mrs. B)
Helen Caswell
Bernie Fuchs
Gisson

Maurice Harvey
Thomas Kinkade
Robert Krantz
Jack Laycox
Rosemary Miner

Sam Racina
Ray Swanson
Edward Szmyd
Jose Trinidad
and 50 others

GALLERY AMERICANA



- Exquisite French Pastry
- New Breakfast Menu
- Daily Specials
- Daily Brunch
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wines

BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00

Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008

Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner

L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Espresso

- Open at 8:00 a.m.
for Breakfast/Brunch
- Daily Specials
- French Pastry
- Coffee Menu
- Fine Wine List

BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00

Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

Northwest and Southwest
INDIAN ART
presented extraordinarily

Up Against the Wall
BRAZEN IMAGES
On Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th • 408-624-0757
We do exclusive custom framing

If Your Taste for Great Food Matches Your Taste for Great Restaurants

come to the Whaling Station Inn, a romantic regional restaurant which has kept the complete dinner alive in the grand manner ...



WHALING STATION INN
763 Wave St. • (408) 373-3778
DINNER NIGHTLY FROM 5 PM • FREE PARKING

Art museum accepts internship applications

The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art announces three openings for student internships with the museum. These internships are work experiences which complete academic training, providing the student with an introduction to a career in museum work.

Under professional supervision by museum staff members, students may become involved in curatorship, conservation, registration procedures, collection management, publicity techniques, exhibition design and installation, development, volunteer and membership coordination.

Each internship will include an introduction to a variety of museum functions, but there will also be leeway for each student to also pursue areas of his/her own interest.

These internships are funded by the George and Catherine Seideneck Scholarship Fund, and are available to all students who have completed two years of college with an art major. Interns are

provided with a monthly stipend of \$100 and are required to provide 24 hours per month of their time. To apply, send resume and cover letter, along with three letters of recommendation to:

Seideneck Internships, Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art, 559 Pacific St., Monterey, CA 93940. The deadline for applications is Nov. 1 the internships will begin on Jan. 1, 1988.

Psychological types explored by Jung group

"LEARNING About Your Psychological Type" is the title of an introductory workshop sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung to take place 7 p.m. Friday, Oct. 2 at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

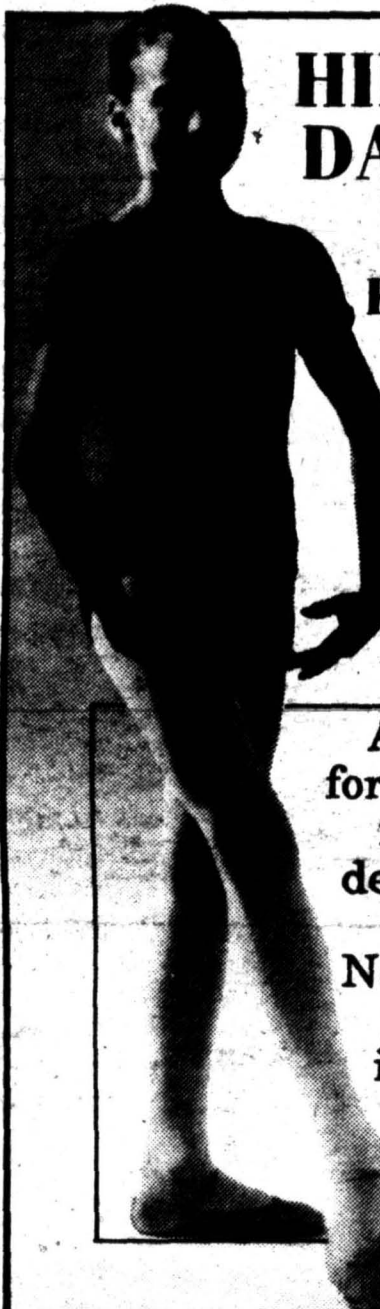
Participants will be given the advantage of comparing the results of three instruments purporting to measure personality typology. All three are based on Jung's original concept of introverted and extraverted attitudes

with four functional preferences: thinking, feeling, sensing and intuition. But they differ in method and manner, often resulting in widely divergent answers to the test-takers.

Discussion will focus on the specific manner in which questions in the tests are formulated, and how two of them tend to make arbitrary assumptions about categories of responses.

This and all other events sponsored by the Friends is open to the public, and a nominal registration/donation is requested.

For further information, call or write Joseph Pagano, 853 Pacific St., Monterey, 649-8809.



HIDDEN VALLEY DANCE CENTER

proudly announces
the appointment of
RICHARD GIBSON
— Director —

Formerly:
Director of the Royal Conservatory of Holland, Company
Teacher for Joffrey Ballet, San Francisco Ballet, & Netherlands Dance Theater

A graded curriculum for the professional and non-professional student in classical ballet, and Dance Exercise. New classes beginning for children & adults in our Carmel Valley and Carmel Studios. Call 659-3115 for information.



\$1 OFF

OF ANY 12" OR 16" PIZZA
1 coupon per pizza. Good thru 12-31-87

624-8000
Carmel Rancho Ctr.
(Across from Barnyard)
We Deliver

Country Craft Weekend

A celebration of all things country!



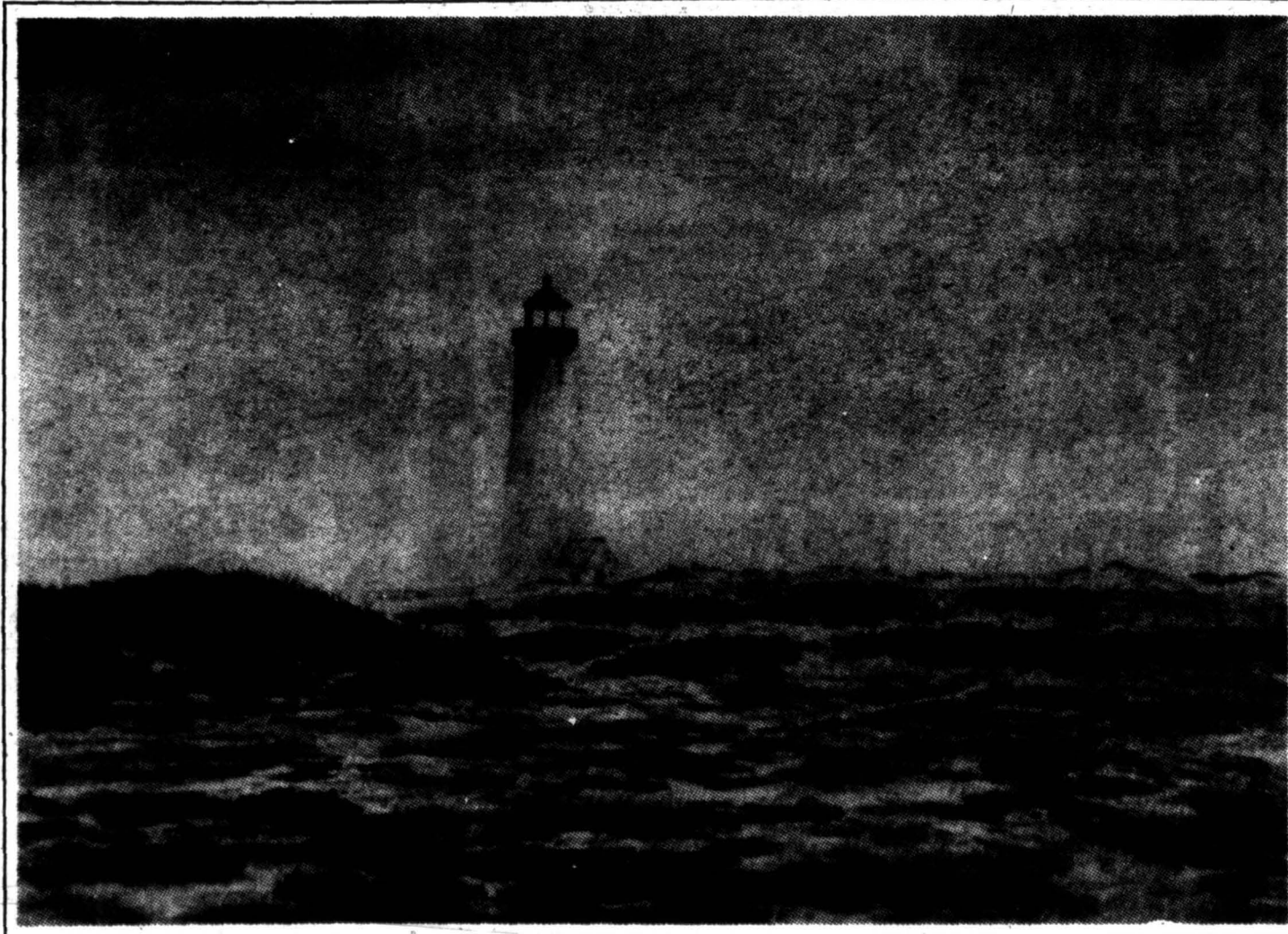
California Craftsmen & Artists

CUSTOM HOUSE PLAZA

Across from Fisherman's Wharf
MONTEREY

**Sat. & Sun.
October 3 & 4
10 a.m. to 5 p.m.**

FREE ADMISSION
MST Free Shuttle Stops at Show
Benefit Raptor Research



"GREAT POINT I", Nantucket

Watercolor

29x36"

EXCLUSIVELY AT...

Dolores St., Halfway between 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea (408) 624-8220 Open Daily 10-5
East Coast Location: Nantucket Island, Mass. Open May-Oct.

G.S. HILL
GALLERY

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same . . . but we can try."
—Clint Eastwood

MISSION RANCH



Dinner served nightly from 5 p.m.
Steaks
Seafood
Prime Rib

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

CURRENT EXHIBITS

• OPENING •

The Friends of Photography: "Narrative Images/Sociopolitical Statements," curated by Linda Bellon-Fisher, featuring works by Carole Conde, Karl Beveridge, Bonnie Donohue, Warner Wada, Jeff Gates and Fred Lonidier; opening reception 8 to 10 p.m. Friday, Oct. 2, San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue, Carmel. Through Nov. 29.

New Masters Gallery: Aircraft paintings by Stan Stokes, reception for the artist 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 3, Sixth Avenue near San Carlos Street, Carmel.

Carmel Art Association: "Third Dimension '87," sculptures by Eileen Auvil, Wah Chang, Bert Conaghan, Douglas Downs, Beth Garcia, Dennis Handy, Robert Hoge, Randy Puckett, Suzanne Sable, William Smith, Isabel Tavernetti and Kenneth Wiese; opening reception 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 10, Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel. Oct. 7-Nov. 4.

Gateway Gallery: Paintings by Dalva Duarte, reception for the artist 2 to 6 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 3, Dolores Street near Sixth Avenue, Carmel.

Zantman Art Galleries: Paintings by Duane Alt, reception for the artist 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 3, Sixth Avenue at Mission Street, Carmel.

Pomeroy Gallery of Fine Arts: Still lifes by Reid Gardner, Teimar Amiry, and others; champagne reception 3 to 8 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 3, in the San Carlos Paseo Courtyard, San Carlos Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues, Carmel.

The Carmel Foundation: Oil paintings by Lew Heald, Lincoln and Eighth, Carmel. Through October.



'Third Dimension '87'

HIDE AND SEEK by Bert Conaghan, crafted in black Italian marble, is part of the "Third Dimension '87" sculpture show opening Wednesday, Oct. 7. Several local sculptors will participate in the show, presented in the galleries of the Carmel Art Association,

Dolores between Fifth and Sixth in Carmel. The public is invited to an opening reception for the sculptors, scheduled 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 10. The show continues through Nov. 4.

PACIFIC GROVE ART CENTER 3rd WEST COAST BIENNIAL OPEN COMPETITION

Exhibition Dates: Sept. 18 - Oct. 23, 1987

Selection Juror:

Terry St. John, Curator, Oakland Museum of Art

Awards Juror: Maurice Tuchman—Curator, Los Angeles County Museum of Art

Photo Jurors/Selection & Awards:

Martha Casanave, Don Gruber, Frank Keillor

Jerry Takigawa, Huntington Witherill

568 LIGHTHOUSE AVE./P.O. BOX 633

PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950/(408) 375-2208

Funded in part from a grant from the Monterey County Cultural Council.

EXHIBITIONS GALLERIES STUDIOS CLASSES SALES



**PACIFIC
GROVE
ART
CENTER
ASSOCIATION, INC.**

6th Annual Santa Catalina

Wine Tasting & Auction

SATURDAY, OCTOBER 10

Santa Catalina School

4:30-7:00 Wine Tasting

From 25 Leading Wineries

7:00 Wine Auction

Premium Wines from Private Cellars

\$25 per person includes lavish buffet, tasting, wine glass & auction paddle.

Jamaican Vacation
donated by...



Simplex Tours®

For information call 649-1432

Proceeds to go to scholarship fund.

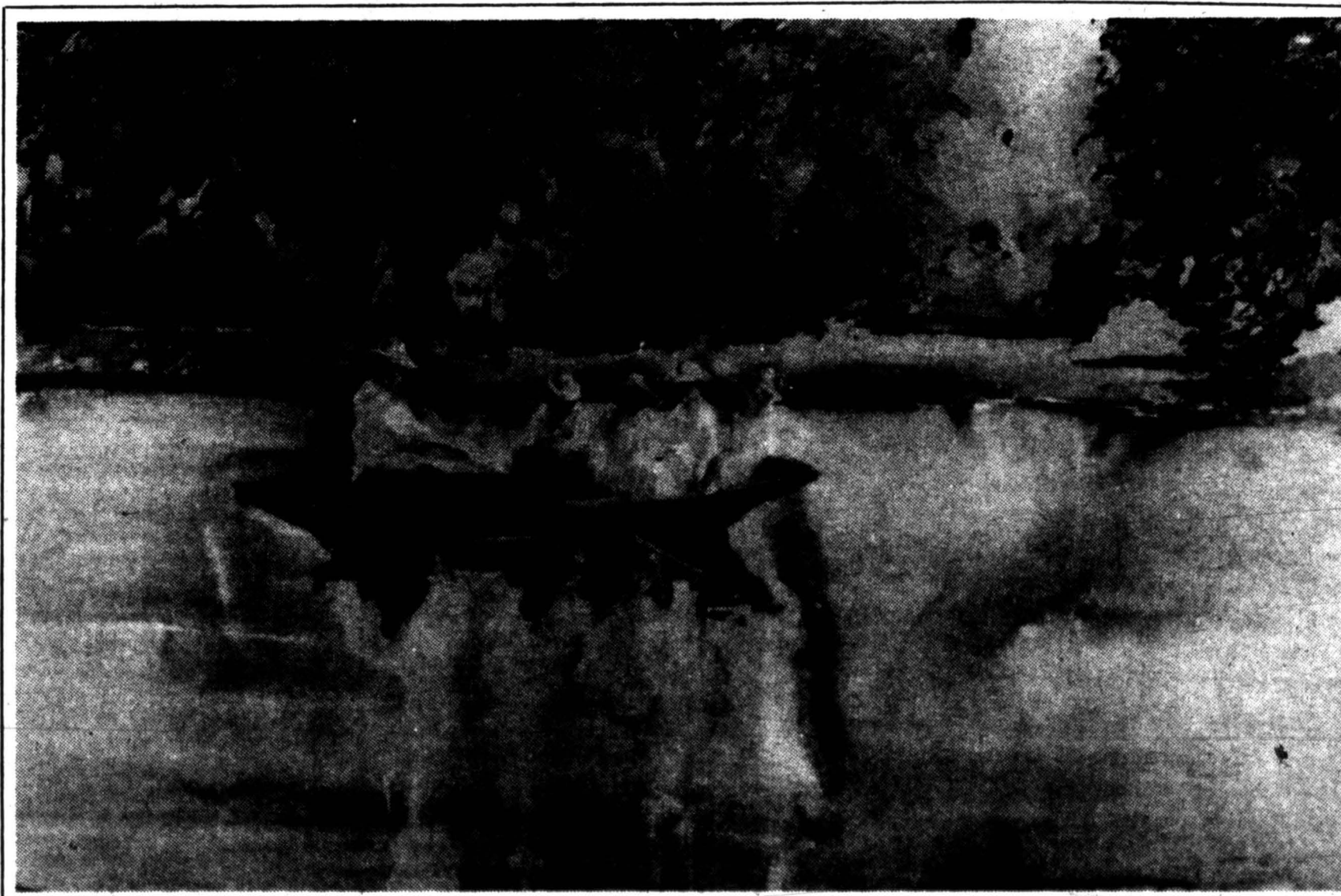


DALVA DUARTE EXHIBITION

Gateway Gallery
requests
the honor of
your presence

**October 3, 1987
2:00-6:00 p.m.**

Reception
with the Artist



Gateway Gallery

Dolores near Sixth • P.O. Box 5956
Carmel-By-The-Sea, California 93921

(408) 625-6300

(800) 648-4666 in California

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Antiques

ANTIQUES WANTED: Large or small, I'll sell them for you. "Antiques On Consignment." 558 Lighthouse, New Monterey. 372-4652. 10/15

Autos/Motorcycles

1963 FORD RANCHERO High Performance 289, 4 speed, good body. \$1900 or best offer. 899-5872. 7/9

Autos/Motorcycles

1974 MERCEDES 280C. 2 door hardtop. Blue automatic. AC. AM/FM stereo/cassette. Very clean. Excellent mechanical condition. \$7750. 997-0834 eve. 8/6

1969 VW BUG. Semi automatic. runs well \$950. Call 625-2568. 8/6

MERCEDES BENZ 300D, 1975 silver-blue. Runs like a dream. \$6500. 624-0983. TF

1986 PORSCHE 944. Low mileage, assume lease or buy. Sapphire/black leather. 688-9256, 624-9209. 10/1

Business Opportunities

SADDLE MT. RANCH 100 scenic acres. Mid Carmel Valley. Camp grounds, pool and home. Sale/lease/part trade. Make offer. Owner 624-1617. 10/8

OWN YOUR OWN APPAREL OR SHOE STORE... Choose from: Jean/Sportswear, Ladies, Apparel, Men's, Children/Maternity, Large Sizes, Petite, Dancewear/Aerobic, Bridal, Lingerie or Accessories store. Add color analysis. Brands: Liz Claiborne, Gasoline, Healthtex, Levi, Lee, Camp Beverly Hills, St. Michele, Chaus, Outback Red, Genesis, Forenza, Organically Grown, over 2000 others. Or \$13.99 one price designer, Multi Tier pricing discount or family shoe store. Retail prices unbelievable for quality shoes normally priced from \$19 to \$80. Over 250 brands 2600 styles, \$14,800 to \$26,900. Inventory, training, fixtures, grand opening, airfare, etc. Can open 15 days. Mr. Keenan (305) 366-8606. 8/8

Business Opportunities

HATS IN THE BELFRY. Open an upscale men's/women's hat shop in Carmel. Complete training, franchisor support. (301) 268-1468. 10/8

DOWNTOWN CARMEL Women's fashion store, great small business, sublease approx. 720 sq. ft., inventory negotiable. \$16,800.

Commercial lease, 1/2 block to Ocean Ave., approx. 500 sq. ft., has permits for both art & jewelry sales. \$80,000.

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY
625-1343

For Rent

GARAGE FOR RENT. Storage only. East side Lincoln, 2 north of 8th. \$100/mo. Available June 1. San Carlos Agency. 624-3846. TF

CHARMING CARMEL 2 BDRM. Cottage. 1 1/2 baths, perfect for 2 people. Walk to town and beach. No pets \$925/mo. Avail. June 15 (415) 494-0329, (415) 723-3616.

CARMEL: Large 3 room apartment. 1 block to beach. Furnished \$695/mo. 624-4093. 8/13

PEBBLE BEACH: 5 room home, furnished/unfurnished, no garage/pets/smokers. \$895/mo., 5 month lease. 372-7425. 9/10

FURNISHED, Short-term 1 and 2 bedroom apartments. Weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. 10/8

ROOM IN CARMEL FAMILY HOME, 3 blocks to beach/town. Non-smoker. \$375/mo. 625-4362. 10/1

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: 3 bdr., 2 bth, near ocean. Longterm. Call 375-5350 evenings or early morning. TF

For Rent Commercial

THE MALL ON SAN CARLOS. Lovely, small retail shop for lease. Wonderful location with competitive rents. Tancredi Co., 625-5755. TF

WONDERFUL SHOP for lease. Inquire now. Lincoln & Ocean. 624-4901. TF

3500 to 50,000 SQ. FT. Interiors to suit. 2511 Garden Rd. \$20 per sq. ft. tenant improvement allowance. Panoramic views. Joyce/Jeff, Blickman Turkus 375-8000. TF

PRIME DOWNTOWN Carmel location. Dolores, between 7th and 8th. New building. 2100 sq. ft. divisible to 930 and 816 sq. ft. Joyce/Jeff, Blickman Turkus 375-8000. TF

MID CARMEL VALLEY Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at \$225.00 mo. including utilities.
Valley View Realty
625-1376

CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE Newly renovated for retail sales, office or light manufacturing second floor space available.
Munras Property Management
649-6400 (weekdays)

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL OFFICE or retail for lease. 450 sq. ft. near Sunset Center. Days 624-8231, nights 624-0738. 9/3

For Rent Wanted

NEED DISPLAY space for beautiful reproductions of paintings by Italian master. Please call 625-1021.

ROOMMATE WANTED to share large P.G. house. 2 bdr., 1 bth., washer/dryer, garage and basement. \$425/mo. Call 375-5758 after 6 or 484-9236 and leave message. TF

CLASSICAL PIANIST and wife desire quiet house for sitting or rental, (furnished). Dec.-Apr. Grand piano preferred. Call (705) 325-2055 or write: Judy Archer, Box 841, Orillia, Ontario L3V 6K8. 9/27

OLDER LADY AND mature daughter need two bedroom apartment or cottage by Sept. 1st in Carmel. Responsible with excellent references. Up to \$700/mo. 625-3195. 9/17

GOLF PRO NEEDS to rent home for week of Crosby Golf Tournament. (209) 931-4019 or 931-4771 ask for J.T. or Betty. 10/1

PROFESSIONAL WIDOW needs quite, roomy one bedroom house. Approximately \$700. Mission Parish preferred. Need by 10/27/87. Please call collect (805) 772-4929. 10/1

RESPONSIBLE, PROFESSIONAL WOMAN, local references, seeks Carmel rental/lease. \$400 to \$550/mo. 372-2741. 10/15

LOCAL CARMEL MARRIED COUPLE seeks small house or apartment to rent. Gardening experience and will take care of garden. Excellent references. 624-1372 or 624-3646 days and evenings. 10/8

AUTO STORAGE for 8 months. Garage, barn or shed. Compact car. 624-8910. 10/1

For Sale

BEAUTIFUL 2000 sq. ft. 4 bedrm. home by Carmel designer John "Craig" Neikirk located in the beautiful coastal community of Northend Oregon. Woodsy view, fruit trees, in town seclusion, open beam ceilings, oak & spanish tile floors, many exclusive features. Call or write: Neikirk Designs 1920 Heritage Hills Northend, Oregon 97459. (503) 756-2815. \$84,500.

CUSTOM BUILT, steel frame trailer, 12 feet long, 6 feet high and wide. 449-3138. TF

2 FASHION AWARD winning size 6 child's original pageant dresses made by Louisianan-Modiste, orchid and pink, \$95 each. 624-8127. 8/13

EXQUISITE DIAMOND RING: 1/3 Carat, fine quality. Appraised at \$1,000, yours for \$500. Call Alice 624-0162 days, 883-2562 eve. TF

1.54 CARAT, fine white diamond in Tiffany mounting. Appraised at \$9,200 asking \$3,900 or best offer. 338-7490. 10/1

ETHAN ALLEN COUNTRY French Entertainment Center. Like new \$4,900. Must sell \$2,500. 10/1

LIKE NEW - USED ONE SUMMER. 2 JET SKIS - MODEL 300. KAWASAKI, SHOWROOM CONDITION. INCLUDES TRAILER & LIFE VEST \$4,200. Call Chip 384-1308/646-9740 or Debbie 624-0162.

BEAUTIFUL Brass bar cart. Brand new, won on Game Show. Retail \$530, asking \$330 OBO 384-7494. 10/8

For Sale

ANTIQUE FRENCH WALNUT LOUIS XV dressing table (cir. 1880) and 2 matching night stands with beveled glass mirror, unusual marble, delicately carved. Appraised at \$5,000, great bargain at \$3,500. MUST SEE! 649-0931. 10/2

PIANO, Baby Grand, walnut finish, excellent sound. Best offer. Pacific Grove 649-0143.

EIGHT-TRACK stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. \$200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m., 424-5977. TF

MOTORCYCLE HELMETS "BELL MOTO" BELL & spare. \$45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. TF

HAVE YOU LOST a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also compl. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7 p.m. TF

Garage Sales

TREASURE SALE: Saturday, October 3rd, 9 a.m.-1 p.m. St. Philips Lutheran Church. 8056 Carmel Valley Rd. 10/4

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

DACHSHUNDS, standard and minis. Prefer retirees with a special love for dachies. Dachshund Rescue. (408) 253-8153. TF

FREE RANGE CHICKS, assorted ages. You pick up. 659-5599. TF

FREE WOOD. Kindling. Ready to burn. You pick up. Evenings. 625-3735 day 394-8727. TF

FREE WOOD. Kindling. Ready to burn. Upick up. Evenings. 625-3735/Day 394-8727. TF

FREE KITTENS! 8 wks old, box trained. 646-0771. 10/1

FREE BOXES, clean, used for moving. 372-5503.

Help Wanted

CARMEL WOMEN'S BOUTIQUE needs 2 fulltime salespeople, weekends a must. Contact Marina at 625-0919. Pays \$4 to \$6.50/hr. 7/30

AIRLINE JOBS AVAILABLE NOW! Earn up to \$50,000. Mechanics, Flight attendants, Customer Service. 1-(315) 733-6062 ext. A for info/listing. 9/24

HIRING! Government jobs - your area. \$15,000-\$68,000. Call (602) 838-8885. Ext. 2196. 11/5

EARN EXCELLENT MONEY in Home Assembly work: Jewelry, toys & others. FT & PT. Avail. CALL TODAY! 518-459-3546. (Toll-Refundable) Dept. 2908E. 24 Hrs. 9/17

PART TIME PERSON to Wash Cars, do maintenance and gardening work. You need transportation and some gardening tools. Write Box 223335, Carmel, 93922. 10/1

HOME ASSEMBLY INCOME. Assemble products at home. Part-time. Experience unnecessary. Details. Call 813-327-0896, Ext. 854. 10/15

PART TIME. Garden, yard, odd jobs, errands. \$6.00 hr. 624-1050. 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. 10/18

ARE YOU A CHARMING, responsible, creative person, maybe retired, that doesn't need to make a great deal of money but wants to have fun working? I am hunting for you for my store. Call Cindi 625-3506. 9/24

STYLIST NEEDED for booth rental. Clients available. Totally You Salon. 624-1557. 10/8

Trying to sell your car?

Do it the modern way at **Deal Direct, Computerized-Video Listing Service.** We do a video of your car, truck, van, sportscar, motorhome, boat, yacht, or aircraft and show it in our office. **Deal Direct** provides advertising, blue book information, & DMV service & will assist with financing. All for a nominal fee. **We're back in business!**

DEAL DIRECT 646-1500
1011 CASS STREET, SUITE 112, MONTEREY, CA 93940



Volkswagen Service & Parts
Rebuilt Engines — Transmissions
We service all models including water cooled

\$488 VW ENGINE Rebuilt with your exchange
18 month — 18,000 miles
Written warranty (even if you install)
Insurance estimates welcome
Complete restoration available

471 Palm Avenue Seaside 899-1600





Mercedes-Benz

Our Construction Program continues...

- Carpenters skirmish to beat the rains
- Our facility is dusty
- Cars are crowded in the showroom & lower lot
- Parking is difficult

However, model and color selection is good and our desire to create some elbow room has never been greater. A window of opportunity is open to those who have always desired a Mercedes Benz.

Don't miss this limited opportunity. Many financing and lease programs available.

Stahl Motor Company INCORPORATED
498 Fremont Street • Monterey
375-2456
Business hours to 6 p.m., Sundays by appt.

BUSINESSES

Travel Agency, owner leaving area!
Carmel Frame Shop
Carmel Antique Shop.
Charming, Low Price!
Chocolate & Fudge Store.
Ocean Ave. Location.
Carmel Hair Salon. Money Maker! Priced Right!
Country Store. Riding Apparel. Room to add other Business.
Ocean Ave. Retail Lease.
Fireplace, Garden.
Carmel Deli. \$75,000.
Pebble Beach Shop at Lodge.
Light Manufacturing.
Computer Related.
Convenience Store. Gas Pumps. Parking.
Computer Software Business. Growing.
P.G. Upholstery Business.
Little Competition!
Carmel Gourmet Gifts & Baskets. Striking Decor!
Monterey Sport Fishing Business. 3 Boats.
Carmel Health Food Store.
Only one in Carmel!
Women's Apparel. Carmel Location. Profitable!
Produce & Fresh Seafood Market. Money Maker!
Big Sur River Inn, Motel, Bar, Restaurant, Gas Grocery.
8 Bedroom, 5 Bath Senior Care Home w/Real Estate \$495,000.

RESTAURANTS

Carmel 60 Seats.
Booming Business!
Monterey w/Bar, 200 Seats.
Parking. Gross 1.0K \$295,000.
Carmel, 210 Seats. Bar. Gross \$1.2K. Only \$125,000 down.
Cannery Row 165 Seats. Bar. Patio. Parking.
PG Dinner House. Views. Deck. \$85,000.
Marina Drive-In. Great Lease! Family Operation.
Bakery Restaurant. 88 Seats. #1 in area!
Wharf Space for Coffee Shop Restaurant.
PG Pizza. Large Take-Out & Delivery. Money Maker!
Edgeway Packing Co.
Master Lease. Restaurant, Shops, Businesses.
Carmel Valley. Patio. Charming!

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

Carmel Business Sales, Inc.
Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel, CA 93921

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Help Wanted

GARDENER: Carmel Valley Golf & Country Club. Large rose garden, hedges and some hand watering. No lawn. Weekly 3-4 hours. References required. 625-5753. 9/24

ELDERLY PERSON to give TLC to elderly dog during the week and owner will supply food and pick up dog on weekends. 624-0572. 9/24

Help Wanted

REAL ESTATE SALESPERSON

Need agent to take over residential sales operation in Carmel office. Excellent opportunity for right person. All replies confidential. 624-5373. Ask for Rod Santos for appointment.

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____
Address _____
City _____
Phone _____
Zip _____

Heading or
Classification

Insertion
Dates

Deadlines: Friday 5 p.m.
Too Late to Classify, Monday 1 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanted's payable when placed.

DEADLINES: 4:30 p.m. Friday. Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

Housesitting

RETIRED PHYSICIAN and wife seek local housesitting opportunity. Will take loving care of your home. P.O. Box 279, Pebble Beach 624-9192. 10/15

Pets & Livestock

OLDER SIAMESE CAT NEEDS HOME. STEEL GRAY, NAMED BABY. LOVING COMPANION, WELL BEHAVED AND FREE! 394-7864. MOVING TO GERMANY. MUST FIND GOOD HOME. TF

Instruction

MONTEREY INSTITUTE OF TOUCH is offering a weekend couples massage workshop in October as well as a 4 week beginning massage class. For information call 624-1006. 10/1

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846. TF

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: Long term and vacation rentals. Covering the entire Monterey Peninsula since 1913. Ask for Barbara or Judy. Carmel Realty Company, Dolores, South of 7th. 624-6484. TF

Real Estate For Sale

CARMEL 2 bedroom, 1 bath home for sale. Excellent condition. Many extras. \$189,000. Merle Murphy, owner agent, Carmel Realty 624-7777 or 624-6482 exclusive listing. TF

TRINITY COUNTY/WEAVERVILLE: Custom home, 2300 sq. ft. on 25 acres, vineyard, separate guest quarters, 3 bay garage, workshop, beautiful recreation area near lake, \$264,000. (916) 623-2918 or (206) 456-5173. 9/3

Real Estate For Sale

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call 805-687-6000 ext. T-1605 for current repo list. 10/18

GOVERNMENT HOMES for \$1.00 (U Repair) BUY DIRECT! Reposs & Tax SEIZED Properties. Call TODAY for FACTS! 1-518-459-3546. Ext. H2908E (Toll-Refundable) 24HRS. 10/18

CARMEL: Completely remodeled and updated 2 bdr., 1 bth. Hardwood floors, eating in kitchen, fireplace, large landscaped lot, \$215,000. 24767 Valley Way. Open house Sunday 2-4:30. Owner/Agent 646-8949. 10/1

30 SPACE MOBIL HOME PARK, Reno. \$78,000 income. Price \$495,000 Equity 270,000. To trade for Carmel home. Call Bob Pollack Realtor. (408) 475-7490. 10/8

YOSEMITE MARIPOSA AREA Real Estate Guide

Pictures and/or info. on 85+ Properties

FREE COPY

(209) 966-5354

Box 1994, Mariposa

CA 95338

Real Estate Agents HELP-U-SELL

...IS COMING TO THE Monterey Peninsula...

Unlimited opportunities. For more information & confidential interview, call

646-0707

Real Estate For Sale

PALO COLORADO CANYON. Rundown cabin on 3.2 acres. \$79,000 net cash, firm. 373-7157. 10/1

GOVERNMENT HOMES for \$1.00 (U Repair) BUY DIRECT! Reposs & Tax SEIZED Properties. Call TODAY for FACTS! 1-518-459-3546. Ext. H2908E (Toll-Refundable) 24 HRS. 10/15

MONTEREY DUNES — Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. \$275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

SOUTHERN OREGON HIDEAWAY. Stunning 3 bdr., chalet. Cedar interior, 3 decks, lots of glass, trees, walk to Klamath Lake and National Forest. FISHERMAN'S PARADISE. \$69,950. (415) 254-7471. 7/9

Real Estate Commercial

P.G. COMM BUILDING \$1,250,000. Sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

CARMEL DOWNTOWN Office space/beautiful new tudor building. Interiors to suit. Jeff Joyce, Blickman Turkis. 375-8000. TF

FOR SALE BY OWNER: Carmel Professional Office Building. East side Lincoln, between 7th & 8th. Zoned RC, 5 offices, 2 1/2 baths. Redwood paneled reception room with fireplace, attractive deck in rear garden. 624-7424. Box 3305, Carmel 93921. 9/24

Real Estate Loans

REAL ESTATE LOAN

Equity • Construction • Commercial

1 and • Multi-Unit • Purchase

Scenic Mortgage

375-0511 (Sharon)

1010 Cass St., Mtry. Ste. C-4

Real Estate Lots

C-2 LOT FOAM Street Monterey, 11,000 sq. ft. \$350,000 sale or exchange. Charles Aucutt Realtor. 373-2691. TF

Services Offered

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

Services Offered

UPS Service & Gift Wrapping

Now available at Viking Sails: 5th Ave., next to Post Office. 624-7029. Open Sundays & Evenings.

Let me build it for you!

Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation

Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

ATTENTION PROPERTY OWNERS

Commercial & Residential Properties

PRESERVE AND PROTECT YOUR ROOF
SIMPLE AS 1-2-3

CALL THE:

ROOF DOCTOR

- 1 Clean & wash your roof.
- 2 Apply a roof preservative.
- 3 Install roof sprinklers for added protection & safety.

CALL BRAD
FOR FREE ESTIMATE

624-5656

LICENSED • BONDED • INSURED
LOCALLY OWNED • LIC. #294971



Find what you want
in the want ads

Services Offered

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

HAULING, YARD, CLEANUPS. Rubbish, weeds, ivy, grass, hedges, trees. Nothing too impossible. Alex. 646-5910 or 625-1942. TF

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref. Vincent 375-0341. TF

HAULING, YARD CLEANUPS. Nothing too impossible! Grass, weeds, ivy, trees. You call, we haul. Alex. 646-5910 or 625-1942. TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

MOOD FOR MASSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

MERCEDES MECHANIC in Carmel. Tune-ups, brakes, service. By appt. 625-3195.

BABYSITTING — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

DIRTY WINDOWS? Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980. TF

REMODELERS HELPER. CALL BILL 625-5431. 9/24

SENIORS, ARE YOU TIRED OF BEING ALONE? Needing companionship, tender loving care? CHRISTHAVEN MANOR CAR-RALITOS has room for 3 such ladies. Loving family environment, excellent care and nutrition. 722-1509. 9/24

GIFT WRAPPING and UPS service now available at Viking Sales: 5th Ave., next to Post Office. 624-7029. Open evenings. 10/1

HAND CARVED SIGNS, for home, business or gifts. 649-0682. 10/1

HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS: Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. 9/17

WALLPAPERING. Paper Doll. Beautiful job. Excellent prices. Call 394-9382 ask for Pam.

MATURE, ORIENTAL MALE looking for yard work, housecleaning in Carmel area. Phone 624-6316. 10/22

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO. Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226

ART COLLECTORS

ART FRAUD IN CARMEL
Art Collectors Research Assn. — "ACRA" — Designed to inform and protect Art Collectors of rights established by California State Laws. Membership information write: ACRA P.O. Box 1355, Carmel, CA. 93921 or call 373-5634.

AUTO CARE

AUTO POLISHING — RV WAXING

High gloss auto polishing, RV waxing, interior cleaning. 10 years professional experience. Your home-office. Reasonable. Senior discount. New teflon product available. Small cars \$39. Art 647-2217.

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE

All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

ALL CARPENTRY & REMODELING
Shelves, closets, sun-decks, stairways, windows, doors, cabinets and painting. First class work. \$18/hr. ref. Call 372-8078 anytime.

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240

POINT CONCEPTION CUSTOM BUILDING
Best quality remodel & new construction; fast, efficient. I do all trades using best quality materials. 899-5544.

CARPET REPAIR AND INSTALLATION

CARPETS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER

Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.

CRISIS PREGNANCY CENTER
The Crisis Pregnancy Center offers a variety of free services to include: pregnancy tests, post-abortion counseling, education on pregnancy and options, etc. CALL 373-8535 — 24 Helpline.

HOME MAINTENANCE

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION
Fences, decks, painting, all interior, remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036

ARE THE HONEY DO'S
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. 625-4138

HOME MAINTENANCE

REMODELERS HELPER
Carpentry, plumbing, etc...Call Bill 625-5431.

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.

HOUSECLEANING
Windows yes! and baths, kitchens, dusting, vacuuming, etc. Better than the rest. Local ref. 8 yrs. exp. — Kelly. 373-7839.

EXCELLENCE CLEANING
Professional and dependable housecleaning service. 20 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Call Jo 646-5514.

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. 624-4303

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE
Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647

PENINSULA GARDENING SERVICES
Irrigation Specialist, 10 years in area. Cut water use, improve plant growth. Also full line or repair, weekly garden maintenance, landscape design and installation. 625-3689.

HEALTH

DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS, HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST
Dr. Bonas uses nonforce chiropractic and gentle acupuncture combined with Eastern and Western forms of body therapies designed for your specific needs. Pain control, family and woman's health issues, Candida, allergies, asthma, head, neck, back & extremity problems; stresses of the spiritual awakening. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, CARMEL (Lincoln near 8th) 626-1788.

SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D. (CAND.) NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT
Personalized diets and nutritional counseling to strengthen and tone your body using wellness through nutrition to integrate physical, emotional, and spiritual well being. Specialties: low energy, mood swings, fatigue, depression, anxiety, PMS, female complaints, digestive problems, cholesterol reduction, weight loss and weight management, environmental allergies and food sensitivities, early recovery from substance abuse, eating disorders. EMBRACE HEALTH CARE, P.O. Box 5054, Carmel, CA 93921. 626-1788

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING
Interior and Exterior house painting. Free estimates and color consultation. Call Bruce 372-6784 eves.

MID-STATE PAINTING
Specializing in restoration — older homes, remodels and quality new homes. Over a decade of superior service to Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Monterey. Special care taken of your plants, shrubbery & household furnishings. Your satisfaction guaranteed — references available. Greg T. Moen, Owner 375-8945

MAIN OBJECTIVE
Interior, exterior house painting. Quality work. Free estimates. Call Joe 373-8263. Excellent references.

FINE HOUSE PAINTING
Top quality interior and exterior painting. Meticulous preparation, paint application and clean-up. 373-8982.

IN THIS WEATHER
WE PREFER exterior painting, staining, etc. Free estimates. 384-8850.

PAINTING AND RESTORING
If you're looking for quality work AND preparation with two decades of satisfied peninsula customers, call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates.

FRESH COATS PAINTING SERVICE
Free estimates. Smoke damage welcome. Professional, local references. 394-7880.

PAINTING AND RESTORING
Quality paint, finest preparation, harmonious color coordination. Insured, warranty. Two decades of satisfied customers. Estimates free. Call Will 625-3307.

IRRIGATION

SPRINKLER INSTALLATION AND REPAIR
Drought doesn't have to mean garden death. Let us save you water and keep your yard green. All phases of irrigation installation and repair. 625-3889

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES...USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facsimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel. Call for franchise information. 625-2800.

ODOR CONTROL SERVICE

NEW NATURAL PROCESS!!
Msty, Sour, Mildew, Pet Odors, Paint Smell, Cigarette Smoke. Eliminated Instantly. 100% Natural and Fresh. Call Frank 624-1197.

PEDICURES

FOOTFOX
Professional pedicure in your home. 14 years experience with feet at local podiatry group. Gyneth V. Fox Licensed. 372-2191.

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. 625-1260.

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. 624-0443.

ROOFING

ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS
Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. 384-8850.

PROPERTY OWNER'S ATTENTION!
Preserve and protect your roof. Residential and commercial. Call Brad "The Roof Doctor" for FREE estimate. 624-5656. Licensed and bonded.

ROOFING CARE
Complete roof care, cleaning, oiling, and gutters. Free estimates. FRESH COATS 394-7880.

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. 624-3712.

DIRTY WINDOWS?
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339.

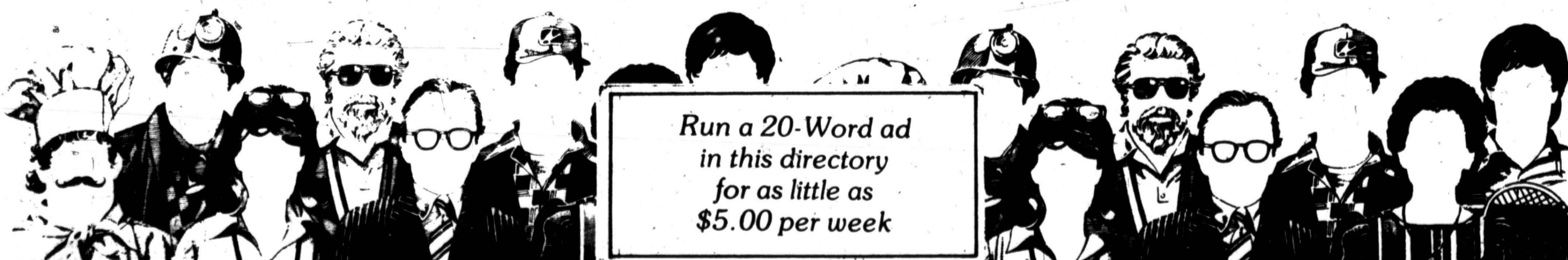
WINDOW & PATIO TREATMENTS

SHUTTERS, SHADES & AWNINGS
Custom, elegant shutters, shades, blinds. Fashionable awnings for every application. Exclusive garden window awnings. Exterior European rolling shutters. Residential, commercial. Free estimates. Richard Ross Architectural Window Products. 373-7053 and 1-476-9673.

PENINSULA DRAPERY SERVICE BY FRED ZIEGLER
Custom Draperies. Mini Blinds • • Shades • Verasols • Vertical Blinds • Repairs Custom Traverse Track & Decorator Rods • Cornice Boxes. For prompt free estimate call (408) 373-2559.

WORD PROCESSING & GRAPHICS

TEN YEARS EXPERIENCE — EXCELLENCE GUARANTEED
Page/Hourly Rates: Manuscripts, Screenplays & Student Papers. Excellence in Business Proposals, Psychiatric Reports, Letters. Graphics: Flyers, Stationery/Cards. Pickup/Delivery Available. (408) 647-1094.



Run a 20-Word ad
in this directory
for as little as
\$5.00 per week

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Services Offered

WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE a disc jockey for a New Wave, Soul, Salsa or Reggae program? How about on a public radio station with no commercials? KAZU is looking for talented people to volunteer their time as on-air programmers. KAZU features a wide variety of programming from jazz and New Age to soul and blues. All programs are hosted by community volunteers. If you're interested in begin involved with Monterey Bay public radio station KAZU, contact JT Mason at 375-7275.

HAPPY TRAILS DOG HIKING SERVICE. Give your dog something to look forward to, dog goodies, other dogs, in a controlled weekly hiking trip. I know your dog would call. Terry 375-2681. 10/8

CALL US. No.482255 FOR NEW & REBUILT CONSTRUCTION. HOME OR OFFICE. SMALL JOBS WELCOME-CALL BILL. 625-5431.TF

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

WORD PROCESSING — Page/Hourly Specialty: Manuscripts/Screenplays. Also: Student Papers, Business Proposals, Psychiatric Reports, Letters. Pickup/Delivery A.v.l. (408) 647-1094. 9/3

PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT Services: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

FAST GLASS MOBILE INSTALLERS OFF ON 50% WINDSHIELDS 646-9024 CORNER OF ABREGO AND PEARL — MONTEREY

Services Offered

MONTEREY PENINSULA PAVING COMPANY. 30 years experience means quality work at affordable prices. 659-4250. 10/2

VALLEY LANDSCAPING AND PAVING Complete landscape construction; grading and paving, concrete and brick work. Contractor's license number 378867. Phone 659-4794 or 659-4685.

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 373-3404. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

I WILL MAKE YOUR HOUSE sparkle and shine! If you need an experienced housekeeper, call Paulette: 375-6668. 5/28

PERM WITH PEDICURE, \$65. Special for retirees; men and women. Also specializing in China Silk Nails. Call 375-8008 or 372-2012. Walkins accepted. Must ask for John. 7/9

Special Notices

JOIN OUR LOTTO POOL! Revolutionary Lotto System used. 600 Tickets weekly. 50 Tickets minimum. Call 372-8078 leave message. ACG Box 862, Pacific Grove, 93950. TF

QIZDICH RANCH. Apples, fresh pies, apple juice, frozen berries and antique shop. Hwy. 1 to Watsonville, take Riverside Dr. east 3 miles, left onto Lakeview, right at Carlton to 55 Peckham. Daily 9-5. 722-1056. TF

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846.TF

S.F. CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. 2 day min. \$65. (415) 564-9339. TF

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

PEBBLE BEACH RENTALS

Ocean Pine Luxury Condos. On 17-Mile Dr. Beautiful furnishings. 2 BRM, 2 bath. Call 625-1400 for booking or write for brochure. Garden Court Realty, Box 171, Carmel-by-the-Sea 93921

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations: secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast, or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at 624-2930.

Vacation Rentals

3 BDRM., 2 BATH. 1/2 block from Carmel beach, 3 blocks from Ocean Ave. Completely furnished, ocean view, fireplace, garage, solarium, laundry, TVs. Available first week in June. Phone 375-5350 after 9 p.m. or before 8 a.m. TF

CARMEL, LOVELY GARDEN bungalow. Private decks. Fully equipped and furnished (includes color TV/washer/dryer). Close to town and beach. \$75/night, \$400/week. \$1,200/mo. 625-2520. TF

CARMEL HOME, monthly vacation rental. Ring early morning or eves. 375-5350. TF

CARMEL VACATION furnished upstairs studio, level, walk to beach, tennis, refrigerator, color TV, pantry area, no stove. \$650/mo. No pets. (408) 624-0310. 9/10

CARMEL. Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. 372-0438. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty.

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL, Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bath. 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

HAWAII/BIG ISLAND. MAUNA LANI RESORT. 1 BR/2 BTH. LUXURY CONDOMINIUM. SLEEPS 4. \$140/NIGHT. 253-8918. 10/18

CARMEL. 2 bdr., 2 bth. New, beautifully furnished, fully equipped. Available 9/15/87-12/15/87. Call Tricia Doran, Agent. 626-1567. 10/1

IMMACULATE HOME with three bedrooms, three baths, completely furnished and equipped. View of Point Lobos. Available October 1 to 28. \$1,000 per week. Call Sally Conn, Realtor. 624-1266. 10/1

Vacation Rentals

BEACHFRONT HOMES Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

Wanted

NIGHT WORK, cleaning offices, restaurants, hotel/motel, dishwasher. Reliable/honest. Sada 659-2497. 2-12

PENNSYLVANIA POTTERY. Painted furniture, paintings, quilts, etc., collector pays highest cash. Julie Duff, Box 156, Kentfield, CA 94914. 4-2

WRISTWATCHES from 1920s-1950s. Working or not. In any condition. 649-3657. TF

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

WANTED: EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS. CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

COLLECTABLE & fun vases wanted for consignment. For more information call: Tutto Bella Flower Market 899-5644 Pamela. TF

Work Wanted

EXPERIENCED RETAIL SALESPERSON/MANAGER. Fashion jewelry, arts, antiques. Top performer. Xint. ref. 408 625-2376 8:30-10:30 a.m. or 5-9 p.m. TF

Work Wanted

"LIVE-IN" German girl, honest, non-smoking, non-drinking. California Drivers license. Need permanent job. Housecleaning, cooking, etc. Looking for single lady or gentleman. Write to: Marianne A. Benoit, P.O. Box 2101, Palm Springs, CA. 92263. (818) 339-2940. 10/8

Too Late To Classify

TOO TIRED TO CLEAN HOUSE? Let me do it. Responsible, very efficient, reliable. Reasonable rates, local references. 384-1456 Lisa.

CHRISTMAS CARD SPECIAL 15% discount on personal and business 1987 Elegant Collection and name imprint. Call 625-2608. 10/8

DECENT 45 YR. OLD gentleman wishes to meet lady of any age for scrabble and good conversation. Please write Richard Wigod, 967 Roosevelt Str., Monterey Ca. 93940. 11/26

COUNTRY FRENCH DINING room set. Pecan oval table — 2 leaves. 6 Cane back chairs, large buffet, just like new. \$2,700. 649-5088. 10/8

BOARDING, TRAINING, Dressage and jumping lessons. Modern facility, Lg. covered paddocks cleaned daily, pasture turnout, blanketing, trails. Board \$150/mo. 623-4164 or 649-8586 ask for Denise or Lisa. 10/22

RESPONSIBLE SALES personnel needed. Call Surf 'n Sand. 624-1805. 10/1

NURSE AIDE/HOME-MAKER. Excellent cook, excellent references. Call 372-1866. 10/2

LOCAL HARDWARE STORE. Mom and Pop operation. 372-3284 or 646-8290.

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:
THE CLEANING MACHINE, 1465 David Ave. Monterey, Ca. 93940.
STEPHEN MICHAEL WILLIAMS, 1465 David Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 2, 1987.

(s) **Steve Williams**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 2, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 10, 17, 24, Oct. 1, 1987. (PC909)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following persons are doing business as:
I LOVE MY ROOM, 212 Crossroads, Carmel.
ETHEL BORDEN WOOD, 11625 McCarthy Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

JOANNE WOOD COON, 886 Lane St., Apt. E., Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 1, 1987.
(s) **Jody W. Coon**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 31, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 10, 17, 24, Oct. 1, 1987. (PC904)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:
JUNIPERO SERRA'S LEGACY, 24408 Portola Road, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
MARTIN JOSEPH MORGADO, 24408 Portola Road, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1987.
(s) **Martin J. Morgado**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 8, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 17, 24, Oct. 1, 8, 1987. (PC914)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:
JACQUELYN SMITH ASSOCIATES, P.O. Box 3911 Carmel, California, 7th 3NE of Forest, 93921.
JACQUELYN SMITH, P.O. Box 3911, 7th 3NE Forest, Carmel, California, 93921.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to trans-

sact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 15, 1987.

(s) **Jacquelyn Smith**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 4, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 17, 24, Oct. 1, 8, 1987. (PC913)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:
PASTA MIA, 481 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove, Calif. 93955.
MAUREEN B. DUFFY, 92 Via Ventura, Monterey, Calif. 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1987.

(s) **Maureen B. Duffy**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 1, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 17, 24, Oct. 1, 8, 1987. (PC912)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:
GARTH CARE PRODUCTS, INC. 17A Village Dr. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
GREGORY ALLEN KUSIAK, California: 17A Village Drive,

Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
BRIAN EVAN CROTHERS, 158 Humphrey Oxford, Mich. 48051.

This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 1987.

(s) **Gregory Allen Kusiak**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 11, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8, 15, 1987. (PC920)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:
BUYING THE BEST, NEC of Ocean Avenue & San Carlos. Carmel, California 93921.
BROWN & WILSON, INCORPORATED (California). NEC of Ocean Avenue & San Carlos. Carmel, CA. 93921.
MARIE WILSON, 5th house SW of 42th Ave. on Mission, Carmel, CA. 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 16, 1987.
(s) **Bill Brown, President**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 18, 1987.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8, 15, 1987. (PC923)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:
THE COLLEGE CONNECTION, 726 Grove Acre, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
MARY S. DAVIS, 726 Grove Acre, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

ANNEKA JAN WALTON, 726 Grove Acre, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
(s) **Mary S. Davis**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 17, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Sept. 24, Oct. 1, 8, 15, 1987. (PC924)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF MONTEREY, MONTEREY BRANCH CASE NO. M 18858 ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE (CCP S 1277)

WHEREAS JANICE L. PRUDHUEL petitioner, as a parent of applicant, **JEFFREY SCOTT ZULIM**, a minor, has filed a petition with the Clerk of this Court for a decree changing applicant's name from **JEFFREY SCOTT ZULIM** to **JEFFREY SCOTT PRUDHUEL**.

IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in the Law and Motion Department of this court, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, on October 16, 1987, at 9:30 a.m. or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the Petition for Change of Name should

not be granted.
IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this Order to Show Cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California once a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.
Dated: Sept. 4, 1987.

(s) **Richard M. Silver**
JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT

Publication Dates: Sept. 24, October, 1, 8, 15, 1987.

(PC921)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person is doing business as:
YOGA RE-EDUCATION, Mission Ave. btwn 7th & 8th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.
ROBERT C. LESLIE, JR. 964 Egan Ave., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 25, 1987.

(s) **Robert C. Leslie, Jr.**
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Oct. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1987. (PC1009)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE No. 122684 T.S. No. 1328

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST, DATED 2-23-82 UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On 10-19-87, at 1:45 p.m. WESTERN TITLE SERVICES, INC. as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded 4-30-82, as inst. No., in book 1548, page 650, of Official Records in the office of the County Recorder of MONTEREY County, State of CALIFORNIA. Executive by BEN SHERWIN AND DORETTA SHERWIN will sell at public auction to highest bidder for cash (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States) at THE ENTRANCE STEPS (FACING GABILAN ST.) TO THE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, 240 CHURCH STREET, SALINAS, CA. all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: see attached exhibit "A".

LEGAL DESCRIPTION: Certain real property situate in Carmel Highlands Property, Rancho San Jose Y Sur Chiquito, County of Monterey, State of California described as follows:

PARCEL 1:
BEGINNING at a point in the "T" Survey line, from which a harrow tooth at Station T-29 bears N. 78° 20' 30" E., 139.05 feet, as said station and line are shown on that certain map entitled, "Map No. 2 of a Part of Carmel Highlands Property," filed March 18, 1920 in Volume 1 of Surveys at page 101, Records of Monterey County, California; running thence along the "T" Survey line shown on said map

(1) S. 78° 20' 30" W., 100.32 feet to a 1/2" iron rod; thence leaving said line

(2) S. 7° 06' E., 210.88 feet to a 2"x2" stake at an intersection with the northerly boundary of "Tract No. 181, Yankee Point Acres," recorded August 1, 1949 and filed in Volume 5, Maps of Cities and Towns, at page 37 (said boundary has a bearing of N. 82° 50' E., on said map of said Tract No. 181); thence along said boundary

(3) N. 82° 54' E., 100.00 feet (at 56.59 feet, the northeasterly corner of Lot 8, shown on said map of Tract No. 181); thence leaving said Tract boundary

(4) N. 7° 06' W., 218.85 feet, to the point of beginning and being a portion of that certain tract of land described in deed from Henry T. Holzman, et ux, to E.C. Banfield, et ux, dated September 27, 1956 and recorded October 8, 1956 in Volume 1742 of Official Records of Monterey County, California, at page 309.

RESERVING therefrom a right of way for driveway and utilities over the southerly 25 feet of the property hereinbefore described.

PARCEL II:

A right of way of construction, maintenance and use of a driveway and of utility lines over the following described parcel of land:

BEGINNING with Monument H-4, as said monument is shown on that certain map entitled "Licensed Surveyor's map of the Southwest Part of Carmel Highlands, Monterey County, California," filed on May 23, 1928 in Volume 3 of Surveys at page 124, Records of Monterey County, California; thence following the "T" Survey line shown on said first mentioned map

(1) N. 12° 11' 30" E., 23.08 feet to a point on said line from which Station T-26 shown on said map bears N. 12° 11' 30" E., 25.86 feet (said Station T-26 shown on said map being N. 48° 26' E., 0.85 feet, from a 1/2" pipe standing at Station T-26, as said station is shown on that certain map entitled "Map No. 2 of a Part of Carmel Highlands Property," filed on March 18, 1920 in Volume 1 of Surveys, at page 101, Records of Monterey County, California); thence leaving said "T" Survey line as shown on said first mentioned map.

(2) S. 20° 36' E., 268.31 feet to a 2" x 2" stake (from which stake Monument H-6 shown on said first mentioned map bears S. 76° 09' W., 12.59 feet); thence

(3) S. 7° 06' E., 215.48 feet; thence

(4) 39.27 feet along the arc of a tangent curve the center of which bears N. 82° 54' E., 25.00 feet (long chord bears S. 52° 06' E., 35.36 feet); thence tangentially

(5) N. 82° 54' E., 193.50 feet to a point on the westerly line of the hereinbefore described parcel of land; thence along said westerly line

(6) S. 7° 06' E., 25.00 feet, to the southwesterly corner of the hereinbefore described parcel on the northerly line of the hereinbefore referred to Tract No. 181, Yankee Point Acres; thence along said northerly line

(7) S. 82° 54' W., 243.50 feet (at 238.84 feet a 2" x 2" stake at the northeasterly corner of Lot 12 of said Tract No. 181, Yankee Point Acres); thence leaving said northerly line

(8) N. 7° 06' W., 262.44 feet, along a line which is parallel with and 25.00 feet westerly, measured at right angles, to the herein described Course (3) and the southerly prolongation thereof; thence running parallel with and 25.00 feet westerly from the herein described Course (2)

(9) N. 20° 36' W., 226.61 feet to a point on said "T" Survey line; thence following said line.

(10) N. 12° 11' 30" E., 23.08 feet, to the point of beginning.

PARCEL III:

A right of way for pedestrian access, 10.00 feet wide, lying along, adjacent to and northerly of the following described line:

BEGINNING at the southeasterly corner of that certain tract of land conveyed from Carmel Development Company, to Martin A. Flavin, by a deed dated October 14, 1926 and recorded October 25, 1926 in Volume 96 of Official Records of Monterey County, California, at page 78, said southeasterly corner of said tract being also the southwesterly corner of that certain tract of land conveyed from Henry T. Holzman, et ux to E.C. Banfield, et ux, by a deed dated September 27, 1956 and recorded October 8, 1956 in Volume 1742 of Official Records of Monterey County, California at page 309, said point of beginning being furthermore a point in the northerly line of a subdivision known as Yankee Point Acres, said line being shown on that certain Map entitled "Tract No. 181 Yankee Point Acres filed on August 1, 1949 in Volume 5, Maps of Cities and Towns, at page 37, Records of Monterey County, California; and running thence from said point of beginning along the line between said tract of land conveyed from E.C. Banfield, et ux, and said subdivision.

(1) N. 82° 54' E., 329.32 feet to a point on said line, distant thereon N. 82° 54' E., 7.84 feet, from the northeast corner of Lot 12 shown on said map.

The street address and other common designation, if any, of the real property described above is purported to be: There is no street address or other common designation. You may obtain directions to the property by submitting a written request to Western Title Services, Inc., 506 Santa Monica Boulevard No. 404 Santa Monica, CA. 90401.

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Said sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of the Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust.

The total amount of the unpaid balance of the obligation secured by the property to be sold and reasonable estimated costs, expenses and advances at the time of the initial publication of the Notice of Sale is \$124,929.73 EST.

The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Election to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

Date: 9-11-87
WESTERN TITLE SERVICES, INC.
506 SANTA MONICA BLVD., No. 404
SANTA MONICA, CA. 90401
(213) 393-4223
(s) Raul Hernandez, Trustee Sale Officer

Publication dates: 9/24, 10/1, 10/8

(PC919)

NOTICE TO CREDITORS No. 58310

(a) A bulk transfer is about to be made.

(b) The names and business addresses of the transferor are:
HAROLD E. BARTLETT
dba BARTLETT MUSIC
Dolores at 5th Avenue
(P.O. Box 2296)
Carmel, Ca. 93921

The names and business address of the transferee are:
DEXTER & GEORGETA JOHNSON
24741 Guadalupe
Carmel, Ca. 93923

All other business names and addresses used by the transferor within three years last past so far as known to the transferee are:
NONE

(c) The location and general description of the property to be transferred are:
All of the assets of BARTLETT MUSIC, located at Dolores at 5th Avenue, Carmel, Ca. 93921 including the furniture, fixtures, equipment, inventory, lease, trade name and goodwill.

(d) The place and the date on or after which the bulk transfer is to be consummated are:
SCHROEDER, DAVIS & ORLISS, INC.
215 W. Franklin St., 4th floor
(P.O. Box 3080)
Monterey, Ca. 93942
on or after twelve business days from the date of publication of this Notice to Creditors (approximately October 14, 1987).

(e) Claims may be filed with
John D. Laughon, Esq.
SCHROEDER, DAVIS & ORLISS, INC.
215 W. Franklin Street, 4th floor
(P.O. Box 3080)
Monterey, Ca. 93942

Dated: Sept. 18, 1987

TRANSFEROR:

Harold E. Bartlett

TRANSFEE:

Dexter Johnson

Publication date: October 1, 1987

(PC1001)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, October 14, 1987:

3:00 p.m.: Field Tour

4:00 p.m.: Public Hearings on the following matters:

1. DS 86-67

Fred Heryer

NW corner Casanova & Santa Lucia
Block 146, Lots 26 & 28

2. VA 87-179 and DR 87-188

Gene Takigawa/Judith Wolfe
SW corner North Casanova & 2nd
Block JJ, pt. Lot 8

3. DR 87-189/MacKenzie Patterson

Mr. & Mrs. Elwood Greist
W/s Casanova btw. Ocean & 4th
Block FF, Lot 13 & pt. Lot 11

4. UP 87-180/Jim Dougherty

Spencers Stationery
E/s Monte Verde btw. Ocean & 7th
Block 74, pt. Lot 10

5. UP 87-181

Galina Pulwers Thorn
SE corner Ocean & Lincoln
Block 75, pt. Lot 8

Design study of a new single-family residence in the R-1 Land Use District

Variance from height limit and design review for a new single-family residence in the R-1 Land Use District

Addition to a single-family residence in the R-1 Land Use District

Use permit for a stationery store in the Residential Limited Commercial and Significant Community Land Use District

Use permit for a jewelry store in the Central Commercial Land Use District

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
KEN WHITE, CHAIRMAN

By: Holly Wilson
Secretary of said Commission

Date: Sept. 28, 1987

Date of Publication: October 1, 1987

(PC1012)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

To Whom It May Concern:
BOEHLJE, Dennis & Robin is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control for On Sale Beer & Wine Eating Place license to sell alcoholic beverages at 7 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, 93924.

Publication Date: October 1, 1987.

(PC1003)

MONTEREY COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Board of Supervisors of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing to consider adoption of an Interim Ordinance establishing "Floor Area Ratio" standards for development within the boundary of the Carmel Area Land Use Plan and establishing a building height limit in the Carmel Point area.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: Oc-

tober 6, 1987 at the hour of 2:50 p.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

ERNEST K. MORISHITA, Clerk of the

MONTEREY COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

By Anne Arie, Deputy Clerk

Publication Date: Oct. 1, 1987

(PC1008)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6067-13

The following persons are doing business as:
EVER LASTING IMPRESSIONS,
8038 Poplar Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

DARYL M. HADLEY, same.
NOREEN ANNE HADLEY, same.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 1987.

(s) Noreen A. Hadley
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 25, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1987.

(PC1010)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6065-10

The following person is doing business as:

THE COLLECTOR GALLERY,
851 Del Monte Blvd., Monterey, California, 93940.

GERALD C. BYRNE, 115 Pine Way, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 11, 1987.

(s) Gerald G. Byrne
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 16, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1987.

(PC1011)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6060-24

The following persons are doing business as:

NEFERTITI FARMS (Mailing address P.O. Box 439, Moss Landing, Ca. 95039.) 30 Bent Street Court Watsonville, Ca. 95076.

LESLIE C. COOPER, 7th & Monte Verde, Apt. 7, Carmel, CA. 93921.

VIRGINIA L. COOPER, 7th & Monte Verde, Apt. 7, Carmel, CA. 93921.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on August 27, 1987.

(s) Leslie C. Cooper
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 24, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1987.

(PC1006)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6058-15

The following persons are doing business as:

GROVE GROWTH INVESTMENTS, 24694 Guadalupe, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

ROBERT MACK, 24694 Guadalupe, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

ELIZABETH K. MACK, 24694 Guadalupe, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 20, 1987.

(s) Robert B. Mack, General Partner.

Grove Growth Investment

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 21, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1987.

(PC1005)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6065-24

The following person is doing business as:

PERSONAL FITNESS PROFILES, 139 1/2 16th Street, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

ANDREW PESSEN, 139 1/2 16th St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October 1, 1987.

(s) Andrew Pessen
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 18, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1987.

(PC1004)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F6066-21

The following persons are doing business as:

BARTLETT MUSIC, Dolores & 5th Avenue, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

DEXTER C. JOHNSON, 24741 Guadalupe, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

GEORGETA D. JOHNSON, 24741 Guadalupe, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 12, 1987.

(s) Georgeta D. Johnson
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Sept. 22, 1987.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Oct. 1, 8, 15, 22, 1987.

(PC1002)



THE RATCATCHER

RESALE

ENGLISH RIDING APPAREL

Sell on consignment your used, but in good condition, items you no longer need or your child has outgrown!

Riding Breeches • Coats • Hats
Boots and Accessories
Saddles • Tack

Buy the items you need...
at less than original retail price!

Hours: Wed. & Sun. 12-5 • 624-0963
or other days by appt. • 624-8005

Carmel Rancho Center
(Between Baskin-Robbins & Guiseppe's)

CALENDAR PREVIEW

October

Tor House Foundation's Annual Festival: Featuring Gary Snyder, Jason Miller, Carmel. 2nd-4th.

Yom Kippur: Saturday. 3rd.

Monterey Pops Orchestra concert: Laguna Seca Recreation Area, Monterey. 3rd.

California International Airshow: Salinas Airport. 3rd-4th.

Festival of Dance: Ballet Hispanico, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 5th.

World Traveler Film Series: "A Russian Journey" with Clay Francisco, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 9th.

The Western Stage: "Seascape with Sharks and Dancers," Hartnell College, Salinas. 10th-24th.

Member-Guest Tennis Tournament: Beach and Tennis Club, Pebble Beach. 10th.

Carmel Music Society: Aldo Ciccolini, piano, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 10th.

Wine Tasting and Auction: Santa Catalina School, Monterey. 10th.

Oktoberfest: Monterey Fairgrounds and Exposition Park, Monterey. 11th.

Fifth Annual Butterflies and Breakers 10K Run: Pacific Grove. 11th.

The 30th Annual Nissan Monterey Grand Prix: Laguna Seca Raceway, Monterey. 11th-12th.

The Monterey County Symphony: Emile Naumoff, piano; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 11th-13th.

Columbus Day: Monday. 12th.

Constitution Day Celebration: Colton Hall, Monterey. 13th.

Best Picture of the Year Film Festival: "It Happened One Night," Sunset Theater, Carmel. 13th.

NCGA Two-Man Best Ball Net Championship: Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach. 15th-16th.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Boston Symphony Chamber Players, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 16th.

Great Performances: The Tommy Dorsey Orchestra; Helen O'Connell, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 16th.

Butterfly Parade: Downtown Pacific Grove. 17th.

Monterey Bay Aquarium Anniversary: Cannery Row, Monterey. 18th.

Second Annual International Sheepdog Trials: Collins Field, Pebble Beach. 18th.

GroveMont Theater Arts

Center: "Benefactors," New Monterey. 22nd-Nov. 21st.

Big Sur River Run: Pfeiffer State Park, Big Sur. 24th.

Automotive Trades Fair: Monterey Fairgrounds and Exposition Park, Monterey. 25th.

Salinas Concert Association: Orpheus Chamber Orchestra, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 29th.

St. Mary's Guild Holiday Bazaar: Pacific Grove. 31st.

November

Election Day: Tuesday. 3rd.

The Western Stage: "Crimes of the Heart," Hartnell College, Salinas. 6th-21st.

Championship Marching Band Festival: Pacific Grove. 7th.

Best Picture of the Year Film Festival: "Mrs. Miniver," Sunset Theater, Carmel. 10th.

Veteran's Day: Wednesday. 11th.

Carmel Music Society: James Morris, bass-baritone, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 13th.

Robert Louis Stevenson Un-Birthday: Stevenson House, Monterey. 13th.

Keyboard Artist Series: Tong-Il Han, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 15th.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Sonus Lyricus, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 16th.

Special Events Series: The National Dance Company of Senegal, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 17th.

World Traveler Film Series: "Incomparable New Zealand" with Ken Armstrong, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 20th.

The Monterey County Symphony: Gary Hoffman, cello; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 22nd-24th.

Thanksgiving Day: Thursday. 26th.

December

Holiday Open House at the Lodge: The Lodge at Pebble Beach. 1st.

GroveMont Theater Arts Center: "A Christmas Carol," New Monterey. 1st-20th.

Christmas Tree Lighting Ceremony: Monterey Plaza Hotel, Cannery Row. 1st.

21st Annual California Women's Amateur Golf Championships: Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach. 2nd-6th.

Christmas Tree Lighting

Ceremony: Colton Hall, Monterey. 4th.

Festival of the Trees: Monterey Fairgrounds and Exposition Park, Monterey. 4th-6th.

The Western Stage: "I Remember Mama," Hartnell College, Salinas. 5th-27th.

Weihnachtsmarkt: The Barnyard, Carmel. 6th.

Best Picture of the Year Film Festival: "Oliver," Sunset Theater, Carmel. 8th.

Christmas at the Inns: Pacific Grove. 8th.

Posada Procession and Pinata Party: Monterey Conference Center. 11th.

Christmas in the Adobes: Downtown Monterey. 17th-18th.

Singing Christmas Tree: Pacific Grove. 17th-20th.

Tournament of Junior Golf Champions: Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach. 23rd.

Christmas: Friday. 25th.

January 1988

New Year's Day: Friday. 1st.

Keyboard Artist Series: Jorge Bolet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 3rd.

Spalding Invitational Pro-Am: Played on the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club, Carmel Valley Ranch and Pebble Beach courses. 7th-10th.

The Western Stage: "Loose Ends," Hartnell College, Salinas. 8th-23rd.

Special Events Series: The Acting Company presents "Five by Tenn," Sunset Theater, Carmel. 10th.

Best Picture of the Year Film Festival: "Gentleman's Agreement," Sunset Theater, Carmel. 12th.

Festival of Dance: Ohio Ballet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 13th.

World Traveler Film Series: "Hungarian Homecoming," with Sheryl Mentes, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 15th.

Martin Luther King Day: Monday. 18th.

The Monterey County Symphony: James Carter, violin; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 24th-26th.

Salinas Concert Association: Timothy Jenkins, tenor, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 27th.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Juilliard String Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 29th.

February 1988

Pro-Am Golf: Pebble Beach. 1st-7th.

Best Picture of the Year Film Festival: "On the Waterfront," Sunset Theater, Carmel. 9th.

Carmel Music Society: Cleveland and Mellora String Quartets, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 10th.

Lincoln's Birthday: Friday. 12th.

Great Performances: Donald O'Connor, Connie Stevens and Myron Floren, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 12th.

The Western Stage: "All the King's Men," Hartnell College, Salinas. 12th-27th.

St. Valentine's Day: Sunday. 14th.

Presidents' Day: Monday. 15th.

World Traveler Film Series: "Venice and the Italian Lakes," with Thayer Soule, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 19th.

The Monterey County Symphony: Patricia McCarty, viola; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 21st-23rd.

Washington's Birthday: Monday. 22nd.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Vienna Chamber Piano Trio, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 24th.

Festival of Dance: Lar Lubovitch Dance Company, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 29th.

March 1988

Salinas Concert Association: Alexander Baillie, cello, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 4th.

Best Picture of the Year Film Festival: "Grand Hotel," Sunset Theater, Carmel. 8th.

Carmel Music Society: Annie Fischer, piano, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 9th.

St. Patrick's Day: Thursday. 17th.

World Traveler Film Series: "World's Last Shangri La," with Jens Bjerre, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 18th.

The Western Stage: "Once in a Lifetime," Hartnell College, Salinas. 18th-April 1st.

Carmel Music Society: Awards concert, winners of vocal competition, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 19th.

The Monterey County Symphony: Franco Gulli, violin; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 20th-21st.

Keyboard Artist Series: Andre Watts, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 22nd.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Stanford String Quartet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 25th.

Special Events Series: Burl Ives, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 30th.

April 1988

World Traveler Film Series: "Africa: North to the Zambesi," with Kenneth Richter, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 8th.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Muir String Quartet; Jean-Philippe Collard, piano; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 9th.

Best Picture of the Year Film Festival: "Marty," Sunset Theater, Carmel. 12th.

Festival of Dance: Nevada Ballet, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 16th.

Carmel Music Society: Lisa Smith, guitarist; Sunset Theater, Carmel. 22nd.

Salinas Concert Association: Khadra Folk Ballet, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 28th.

May 1988

Carmel Music Society: Marvis Martin, soprano, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 7th.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Awards competition, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 7th.

June 1988

Best Picture of the Year Film Festival: "How Green Was My Valley," Sunset Theater, Carmel. 14th.

Mother's Day: Sunday. 8th.

Keyboard Artist Series: Cristina Ortiz, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 8th.

Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula: Awards concert, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 8th.

Best Picture of the Year Film Festival: "Casablanca," Sunset Theater, Carmel. 10th.

Great Performances: The Glenn Miller Orchestra; Patty Andrews, Sherwood Hall, Salinas. 13th.

Monterey County Symphony: Ursula Oppens, piano; Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. 15th-17th.

World Traveler Film Series: "Spring in Japan," with Stan La Rue, Sunset Theater, Carmel. 20th.

Armed Forces Day: Saturday. 21st.

Monterey County Symphony: Sunday-in-the-Park, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. 22nd.

Memorial Day: Monday. 30th.

CARMEL POINT



Genuine "Carmel Charmer" just a stone's throw from the ocean. Wonderful living room with cathedral beamed ceilings, stone fireplace and hardwood floors. Upstairs there is a family room with great views of the ocean. Two bedrooms, two baths in the main house, plus a guest house with a living room, bedroom, bath and kitchenette. On over two lots with lovely garden. \$565,000.

**GEORGE CONN
REAL ESTATE**

Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

TRULY UNIQUE



A Carmel home that is a one of a kind charmer. Extensive use of wood on the inside, two massive stone fireplaces and plenty of room for those occasional guests. The double lot is landscaped with an automatic sprinkler system. Two car detached garage with extra workshop space. Excellent financing available.

\$425,000

Century 21

ARNDT ASSOCIATES, INC.
550 Camino El Estero • Monterey
(408) 373-4477

TOLL FREE: (CA) 800-535-2121, (US) 800-441-2212

Newly Listed!

A spacious redwood contemporary nestled in the beautiful Pebble Beach forest. This three bedroom, three bath home has many extras! High beamed ceilings, skylights, hot tub, extensive decking, sauna, wine cellar, family room, den and play house \$624,900

An elegant new home to be constructed in the prestigious Hatton Fields area. A very attractive California Tudor style, designed by Alan Turpen, well known Carmel architect. This lovely home consist of approximately 3600 square feet with three bedrooms, four baths, family room, den/library, bay window breakfast area, island kitchen and a raised formal dining room. A thoughtful floor plan with terraces and separate entrances throughout \$925,000
This home may also be purchased with the contiguous lot including a swimming pool, tennis court and cabana for \$1,400,000



**HEINRICH
DUSENBURY
& ASSOCIATES**

26356 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite U2
Carmel, California 93923



625-6225



YOUR CHOICE AT THE CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

\$419,000 — Maximum square footage at the best price! This 3 bed 2 bath golf course home has a **SOLD** atrium and a large kitchen open to the family room. 2 fireplaces, hot tub, new roof.

\$499,000 — Unique Mediterranean Villa on the 7th Fairway, perfect for entertaining. Features include: 3 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, thermo paned windows, security system, atrium and more.

\$575,000 — Custom crafted contemporary with golf course and mountain views. This 3,000 sq. ft. home will delight you: 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, tiled garden room, top of the line kitchen, hot tub and wine cellar!

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

We also have a selection of
homesites & condominiums

(408) 624-1581 Ext. 298



Larry Morago

Real Estate Broker

26339 Camino Real

Carmel, CA 93923

SPECIALIST IN FINDING THE BEST BUYS

(408) 626-1140

Carmel Charmer

Fireplace • Skylights • Beamed Ceilings

2 Bedrooms • 1 Bath

Detached Studio

24722 Cabrillo Street

\$165,000

OPEN HOUSE SAT. & SUN. 12-3

625-3476

No Brokers

THE VERY BEST...



Building site to come available in Carmel Highlands in recent history. 1 1/2 AC with nearly 3/4 acre level with the finest ocean views available in the Carmel Highlands including Wild Cat Cove, Pt. Lobos & even Pebble Beach in the background above any fog in a private, serene sunbelt.

Offered at \$560,000

Possible Terms

PAN AMERICAN

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

This is Carmel...

On a completely fenced lot, 2 1/2 blocks from the beach and in the Carmel Point area, is a house for sale completely and beautifully furnished with Country French antiques chosen by a late distinguished decorator for her own home.

A 20'x30' living room, high ceilings, beautiful brass-trimmed fireplace and viewing an old brick landscaped patio by Thomas Church. Two bedrooms each with its own bath, one sky-lighted, and parquet floors throughout. A cozy sky-lighted kitchen has informal dining area in a sunny window. Added to this is a separate guest house with its own entrance and lovely private patio. A separate laundry and the garage has an opener.

P.S. With acceptable down payment, the seller will carry a First Deed of Trust. The price of the property is \$650,000.

CATLIN

ASSOCIATES

REALTORS—624-8525

CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

M
Merit • McBride
M

Call (408) 625-3600

Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores



Exemplifying the California Spanish style at its most appealing, this architectural masterpiece includes a 2-story living room with lovely views across the pool and valley and a spacious upstairs master suite.

The acreage is ideal for horses and there is ample room for tennis courts.

Vintage Mediterranean Estate on 4.4+ acres in the heart of sunny Carmel Valley. A fine family residence or corporate retreat. \$1,250,000

ACROSS THE RIVER AND INTO THE TREES

A great starter home or artist retreat in Carmel Valley with 2 bedrooms and 1 and 1/2 baths. Open beam ceilings in the living room and master bedroom. Walk in closets in the bedrooms. Free standing fireplace. Fully fenced along Southbank Road with lots of parking.

MODESTLY PRICED AT \$169,000

THE SUN ALSO RISES ON

A very spacious golf course home on a beautiful 1/4 acre lot across from 13th fairway of CVG&CC. Located on a private street among other very expensive homes. Truly, this is a bargain.

FOR ONLY \$345,000

COAST REALTY

A Professional Real Estate Firm
Del Dono Court, 5th & Dolores Street
Carmel-By-The-Sea

626-1300

Malson Fondee est 1987



Towle International Realty

For Your Private Viewing...

CARMEL VALLEY

**6 PARCELS OFFERED AS A PACKAGE
OR CAN BE PURCHASED INDIVIDUALLY
ALL AT \$2,500,000**

"CASA VITA" A lovely Italian villa, approx. 6,800 sq. ft., with tennis court, swimming pool, 15 acres, 4 bedrooms, 7 baths, beautifully landscaped, 3 car garage, security gated with valley and ocean views \$1,195,000

"CASA CIELO" Almost a duplicate of "Casa Vita" with pool sauna, no tennis, separate apartment, 3 car garage, gated, 4 1/2 baths, 5 bedrooms, library, approx. 7200 sq. ft., on its own approx. 15 acres. Views also. \$1,195,000

APPROX. 306 ACRES on two parcels, spring for livestock, partially fenced possible building sites \$550,000

APPROX. TWO 15 ACRE BUILDING SITES with some underground utilities, gated road, views of hills. Owner says these are now buildable. Offered at: \$250,000 ea.

For private showing call DON SHELDON 625-3212 or 646-8688

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D & Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn

625-3212

625-3500

Pebble Beach Elegance

2 and 3 Bedroom Condominiums

Shepherd's Knoll

CLOSEOUT REDUCTIONS OVER \$100,000

Only 55 were built, just 16 remain, and all must be sold! With new condominiums at Spanish Bay in the \$700,000 and up range, the remaining Shepherds Knoll condominiums begin at \$189,500 to \$285,000, and feature 2 or 3 bedrooms, ocean and wooded vistas, and, best of all, a price which makes sense for investor, second home, or a luxurious primary residence. With these drastic reductions, hurry!

Call Prestige Properties 625-5300

CLOSE TO TOWN AND BEACH

Lots of charm in this modern 2 bedroom home on Carmelo Street. Lovely living room with high ceilings with lots of glass and a pleasant outlook over well manicured garden.

ESTABLISHED BUSINESS

Owners retiring after 20 years in the same location. Cute shop with local clientele. Owner will train.

CARMEL ASSOCIATES

P.O. Box 3262
Carmel 93921

San Carlos
Between 7th & 8th

(408) 624-5373



RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents

Take Your Pick... In Pebble Beach

1. **Professionally Decorated...**with 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths and a second fireplace in the dining room/den. Huge master suite with office. Asking \$289,000.
2. **A family's Delight...**This contemporary split-level boasts 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths, family room, dining room, decks. Asking \$359,000.
3. **Golfer's Special...**Situated on the second fairway of the "Shore Course" at MPCC. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, family room, and gourmet kitchen. Vacant. \$389,500.
4. **An Estate...**Walk to The Lodge or RLS for this rambling 5 bedroom, 3½ bath home with huge lanai. 4,000 sq. ft. on a fenced 3/4 acre. Owner financing. \$595,000.

CARMEL

San Carlos at 9th • 624-3880

SEASIDE

Fremont & Clementine • 624-2404

RESTAURANT IN CARMEL

Here's your chance to own & operate a traditional English-style restaurant & tea room in the heart of Carmel. Serving lunch, high tea & dinner. A wonderful opportunity. Offered at \$250,000.

DEER FLATS

Monterey's sunny & warm family area. Fantastic 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home protected by green-belt. Family room with built-in cabinets, desk & file drawers. Two car garage with lots of enclosed storage. Now Reduced to \$329,000.

FABULOUS OCEAN VIEW HOME

Less than 1 year old, 3 bedrooms plus den, 2½ baths. Large master suite with dressing area plus walk-in closet adjoining living, dining & kitchen areas, walk-in pantry. Special extras include double paned-windows, French doors, security system and extra large 2 car garage. \$375,000.

CONDO LISTINGS

Pacific Grove \$189,000
Terrific 3 bedroom, 2½ bath, well planned with tennis courts. Two car garage, patio and private lawn area. Priced at only \$189,000.

Ocean View Condo \$135,000

Monterey Condo \$115,000

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1 • (408) 624-6461

NEW IN PEBBLE

A Custom-Designed Contemporary

WALK TO THE BEACH from our spacious split level three bedroom, three bath truly handsome home situated in park-like setting, also near golf and the club house!

THIS BEAUTIFULLY CONSTRUCTED RESIDENCE features a dramatic two-level light filled solarium which over looks the rear gardens and an immense impressive stone fireplace soars to the cathedral open beam ceiling in the living room.

EVERY AMENITY is of course offered for your enjoyment and pleasure including a library and family room.

CALL US TO PREVIEW this outstanding property!

\$449,500

HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL • (408) 624-6886



M/M
M/M
real estate

THE MITCHELL GROUP

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136



LOVELY TO LOOK AT



DELIGHTFUL to own! Our new listing in Pacific Grove's highly sought-after Beach Tract is a well-maintained and quite charming two-bedroom home with tall ceilings and indirect lighting. The spacious living room offers pleasing garden outlooks, and you'll enjoy sitting before a crackling fire on winter nights. Next to it a nice dining room, and beyond is an up-to-date kitchen. Altogether, an eminently livable home on a tree-lined street of well-kept homes. \$215,000.

A CHARMING COTTAGE IN PACIFIC GROVE



JUST LISTED...an immaculate home in one of Pacific Grove's most desirable locations and thoroughly remodeled so you can move right in. All new are the forced air heating system, copper pipes, electrical system, insulation, kitchen cabinets, appliances, and roof. Besides that, two bedrooms, one bath, dining room, fireplace, big fenced yard, laundry, wainscoting in living room, dining room, and shingled exterior. Immediate occupancy. \$179,500.

MAGNIFICENT



A SUPERBLY redecorated and remodeled home set like a jewel among private landscaped gardens in Carmel Highlands, perfect for the buyer who insists on style and quality — along with ocean views. This home was designed by an architect, remodeled by another architect, and decorated by a noted interior designer, now the present owner. In addition to living room, dining room, stunning kitchen, three bedrooms and deck, there are a 700-square foot artist's studio and two-car garage. By appointment to qualified buyers. \$575,000.

PRICED TO SELL!

FIRST TIME on the market. A home that's almost like new in a highly desirable area of Monterey Peninsula Country Club. A generous space for comfortable living and entertaining. Three bedrooms, three baths, including fantastic master suite. New deck, new carpeting, new vinyl and new paint. \$269,000.

CARMEL BOUTIQUE

FOR SALE in a good downtown location, a highly successful women's wear shop with a good record of growth in its ten years of existence. Owners have decided to retire, but one would stay on to train and introduce you to her exclusive sources. \$125,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

October 1, 1987

The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook

Carmel's Best Buy!

San Antonio, 2nd SE of 10th

**LARGE OLDER HOME ON
3½ PRIME SAN ANTONIO
LOTS WITH OCEAN VIEWS
ONE LOT LEGALLY SEPARATED**

2800 sq. ft.—Double Garage
5 bdms., 4 baths—5 fireplaces

HOME ON 2½ LOTS.....\$615,000
HOME ON 3½ LOTS.....\$815,000

This Property is Listed Very Close to
Land Value Alone!

Sherris Realty 624-9442



OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

CARMEL KNOLLS DRIVE

Located at the top of the hill with a panoramic view of Pt. Lobos, this large two story family home of spacious rooms offers 3 bedrooms, a den or 4th bedroom, 3 baths, family room, two decks and patios, and a kitchen that has JUST been remodeled. \$369,500.

CARMEL OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT: Approx. 590 sq. ft. of 3 semi-private offices and reception area, with another 300 sq. ft. available. \$2.25 per sq. ft. + CAM. Contact Yvonne for additional information.

"Buy With Confidence... Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands,
Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties
Fantastic panoramic unobstructed
coastline view. 3 bedrooms, 3

baths, etc. All around deck. \$529,000.

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties

Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends

On Your Broker... (408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD

Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

NEW LISTING CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE

This European style home is only 3 years old and is located on the sunnyside of the Valley near the Village. It features 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths on a ½ acre private lot with views across the valley. The exterior is cedar with dormer windows. French doors all of which are thermopane. The interior has tile and pine floors, plaster walls and wood ceilings throughout! There is a small office just off the carport. The exterior landscaping won an award and is very low maintenance with an automatic drip system. This is a real cutie. \$250,000.

625-1637
John Caldwell's



ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists

Lincoln Ave., ½ block south of Ocean
Bonnymead Court, Carmel

Expect the best.™

Carmel Valley

A FAMILY TREAT WITH LOVELY EXTRAS

Delightful home boasts 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, a huge playroom upstairs, a pretty sitting room off the master bedroom!! The family room has a wood-burning stove, AND a fireplace in the cozy living room...Fruit trees, patio, and garden area in the ample yards. \$267,500.

Carmel

OLD COUNTRY ATMOSPHERE — VIEW OF THE WOODS!!

Create a cozy fire in the huge CARMEL STONE FIREPLACE! Vaulted ceilings, 3 bedrooms, paned windows!! Wooded seclusion makes this the perfect private family home...\$330,000.

ONE OF A KIND!!

New listing. Appointment only. One of a kind Carmel property located on 2½ oak tree lots. Walking distance to town. Large home architecturally designed for many adaptable uses. One, two or three separate living quarters with rooming house permit or possible residential care facility. Beamed ceilings, 3 or 4 bed., 5 baths, studio, 3 fireplaces and more!! Asking \$550,000.

DIAMOND IN THE ROUGH

Bring your overalls to this GREAT FIXER UPPER!! Super south of Ocean location!! Standard 40x100 lot promises expansion or revision. Excellent neighborhood with increasing property value...Invest today for a choice future property. Asking \$165,000.

BEAUTIFUL GATED RANCH IN SLEEPY HOLLOW!!

Carmel Valley Road past the Village. Beautiful ranch in prestigious area! 6 acre site offers large 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath QUALITY BUILT home with pool, spa, guest quarters, barn, tack room, riding ring, corral, decks, patio and views!! PERFECT FOR OUTDOOR LIVING AND ENTERTAINMENT. \$895,000.

BEAUTIFUL, ENERGY EFFICIENT REDWOOD HOME!!

Good 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath floor plan with a nice blending of wood and plaster interiors. Master bedroom has large bath, deck and fireplace! ½ acre site on quiet street — close to the Village, sunny area!! Room for horses! \$210,000...IT WILL GO FAST!!

Seaside

ATTENTION BUILDERS AND INVESTORS!!

Nice upper Seaside lot!! Level 100 x 60 with sewer lateral and underground utilities...ASKING ONLY \$58,000. Call today!

3 BEDROOM HOME WITH POOL!

New listing! One of the few homes in Seaside with pool! 3 bed home is freshly painted inside and out, and has new carpets and vinyl flooring. It can be yours for only \$122,500.

Marina

PRICED FOR A QUICK SALE!!

3 bedroom, 2 bath home on quiet cul-de-sac in SUPER neighborhood!! Large fenced backyard, low-maintenance front landscaping. 2-car garage, and close to shopping, schools, etc!! ONLY \$139,000. Call today, it will go FAASST!!

JUST LISTED —

CONDO WITH NICE EXTRAS!!

Cute 2 bedroom, two story condo. Enjoy the cozy fireplace in living room. Inside laundry, storage area and small private patio add to the enjoyment of condo living. ONLY \$95,000.



Lovely Country English Home

Drive by 26291 Mesa Place in Hatton Fields and take a look at this beautiful country English home that is immaculate throughout. Take Atherton Drive and go east on Lazarro or Mesa Drive to Mesa Place. The home has 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths with panoramic views of Carmel Valley. Each bedroom has its own deck and there is large rear deck off the living room. The large living room has a ceiling to floor fireplace and 20 foot open beam ceilings. This home is in turn-key condition and shows pride of ownership through the numerous touches and extras such as hand-painted tiles in the bathrooms, custom ceramic tile floors, custom drapes and high quality carpet. There is plenty of storage and the huge unfinished basement could be a fifth bedroom or a recreation room. \$485,000.

Owner has Lowered Price

Charming Carmel home on a peaceful corner lot at Mission and 2nd. This 2 bedroom, 1½ bath home has been recently renovated. It has 1022 square feet of living area and has a large living room with Carmel stone fireplace, hardwood floors and French doors. The kitchen has been updated with new cabinets, dishwasher, Jennaire range, breakfast bar and skylights. There is a single garage and lots of storage space. The lot is 60 by 100 and there is room to expand. \$219,500.

**Real Estate Sales
Property Management
Vacation Rentals**

in
**Carmel • Pebble Beach
Lake Tahoe • Kauai**

SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 624-6618 after 5 p.m.

CARMEL

100 Clock Tower, Suite 100
Carmel, California 93923

(408) 625-3300

A MEMBER OF THE
SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

**COLDWELL
BANKER**

Expect the best.™

MONTEREY

888 Munras Avenue
Monterey, California 93940

(408) 372-4500

Carmel Point

The Best Place to Be

Offers an outstanding newly-completed home within 2 blocks of the beach. Simple elegance from the stone front walk and beyond; everything is custom designed. This unique home with hardwood floors, plaster walls and French doors has an open and cozy feeling throughout. A large hearth and fireplace enhance the living and dining rooms. Downstairs: bedroom and bath. Upstairs: a lovely master bedroom suite, large bath and dressing room with a peek of the ocean.

Open Sat. Oct. 3 and
Sun., Oct. 4, 1-5 p.m.

26102 Carmelo Street, Carmel
(Corner of Santa Lucia and Carmelo)
\$495,000

(408) 624-5506

"SENSITIVE TO YOUR SURROUNDINGS"

Carmel Woods — From the tree studded solarium to the gracious living room nestled in the tree tops with a distant view of the ocean. This Carmel property abounds in unique charm. The master suite and second bedroom and bath complete the main floor. Lower level contains guest quarters with private entrance. Truly a one of a kind property. \$318,000.

Carmel Valley — Move to the exciting world offered at the Carmel Valley Ranch, enjoy golf, tennis and swimming. Very exclusive guarded and gated. This home is in a prime location overlooking the 2nd and 4th fairway. Built as a Model home with many extra amenities. Enjoy the garden patio w/Jacuzzi. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. \$425,000.

Carmel Point — From the sunny Carmel stone patio to the matching window seats, this completely remodeled home has a designer's touch. The living room includes a wet bar, built in bookcases and open beam ceilings. Hardwood flooring. The kitchen has extensive tile counter space. 2 bedroom, 2 baths. Beautiful French country theme wallpapers throughout. \$439,000.

Carmel — Panoramic views one block to the beach, short walk to Ocean Ave. A beautifully maintained home with hardwood floors throughout. The living room has Philippine Mahogany walls and a used brick fireplace. Dining room opens to a glass enclosed beyond overlooking the beach. 2 bedrooms and one bath complete the upstairs and two master suites down. Oversized garage. \$695,000.

Carmel — This stately Colonial Home has been beautifully constructed. The living room is open and inviting, formal dining and gourmet kitchen, study w/wet bar. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths. The garden and patio are completely fenced. \$795,000.

Carmel Valley — This very private country estate on 2+ acres is ideal for family living and entertaining. The main house features a spacious living room, formal dining and library w/1/2 bath. There are 3 bedrooms, 3 1/2 baths. Plus a large pool and Cabana with shower and dressing room. There is also a privately situated guest house. A superb property. \$925,000.

"LOTS"

Big Sur — Just minutes south of Nepenthe and on the ocean side of Hwy. 1. This 5+ acres offers unrivaled views of the Pacific and its coastline. Build your weekend or retirement home here and enjoy the privacy you've always dreamed of. \$175,000.

Carmel Valley — Enjoy the sunshine and the views of the Valley. Almost 8 acres with mature Oaks, this site has a complete studio house w/fireplace and a free form pool. Cal-Am water and an already installed septic system for a main residence makes this estate size property a practical builders dream. \$249,000.

Fouratt-Simmons



REAL ESTATE

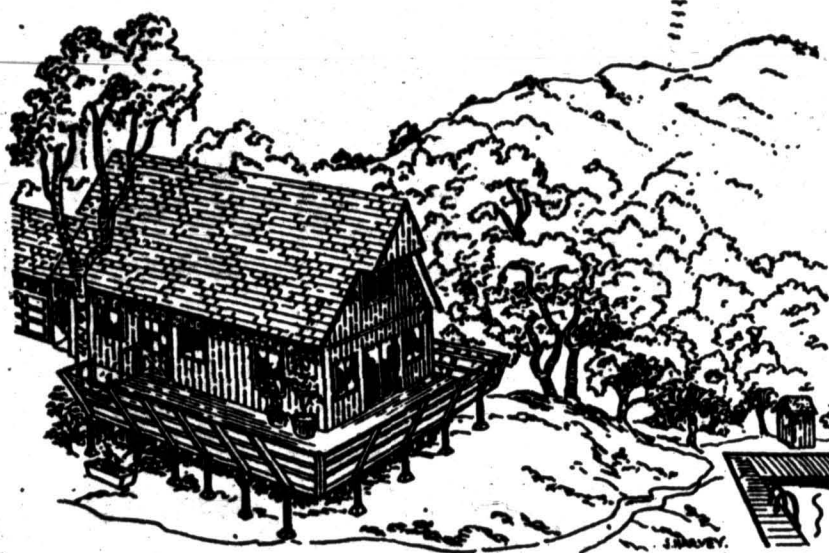
Ocean & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3829

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



CARMEL POINT PRIME

Elegant yet casual, on a choice corner lot just a block from the beach. This Carmel Point home has it all — 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, plus loft plus home/office. You'll love the soaring contemporary lines of the bleached redwood ceilings, the 2 spectacular fireplaces, and the elegant touches in parquet, tile and grasscloth. The magnificent master suite boasts a sauna, huge wardrobe and dressing room and dramatic fireplace. Simply grand in the best of Carmel locations at \$650,000.



YAY FOR NEIGH IN CARMEL VALLEY

Few 11+ acre parcels can boast almost total useability in the Cachagua area of Carmel Valley — this unique site hosts a large, wood fenced pasture, shelter for 5 horses, plus room for arena and access to miles and miles of riding trails. The newer 1690 sq. ft. home includes 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, with office or studio loft, extra large master suite, knotty pine interior, wood-burning Earth Stove, 3 ceiling fans, kitchen with built-in microwave, utility porch plus lots and lots of decking. Additionally, the 16x32' pool provides a welcome respite from the valley sunshine. Valley living at its best, with sensational views. \$209,000.



PT. LOBOS PERFECTION IN CARMEL VIEWS

Perfection in amenities, quality, location, and unobstructed ocean and mountain views, with total privacy and easy-maintenance, this special Carmel Views home offers only The Best. New cherrywood cabinetry graces dining/family room and kitchen. The Chef's talents will shine with the gas Gaggenau center island cooktop, the twin Zubzero's and the twin convection ovens. Living room is graced with fabric wall coverings and beamed ceilings. Master suite with Roman tub and shower opens to a secluded patio. Third bedroom or den features a delightful secret. Offered at \$423,500.

Prestige
Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

625-5500

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

BE COZY IN CARMEL WOODS

In a bright & cheerful 2 bedroom home freshly painted inside & out. Spacious, open-beam ceiling living room with newly refinished oak floors, track lighting & brick fireplace. Set on a large sunny lot in a quiet neighborhood with rolling lawn & circular street-to-street driveway. 1-car garage. Large basement. \$239,000.

EARLY CARMEL HOME

On 2 lots in prime south of Ocean Avenue location, very close to town & beach. An older, updated home with large living room & spacious kitchen both opening to a cheerful expansive glass-enclosed lanai. Formal dining room with bay window. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus guest house with bedroom & bath. Lovely backyard features a beautiful ancient oak tree. \$495,000.

CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE

South of Ocean Avenue, near town & beach. Corner location. Comstock design. Lovely hand-hewn beam ceiling living room with oak floors & brick fireplace. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Updated kitchen. Artist studio. \$329,000.

CARMEL HOME \$225,000

An excellent family home. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Large living room with brick fireplace & oak floors under carpeting. Big front yard with beautiful lawn.

ALMOST 2000 SQ. FT.

CARMEL WOODS \$275,000

Comfortable family home, exceptionally well maintained. Spacious living room with open-beam ceiling and brick fireplace with raised hearth. Three generous sized bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, 2-car garage. Newly painted inside and out. Easy care yard. Sunny patio, warm southern exposure.

CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN ESTATE

Exudes ecclesiastical character of early California Missions. On 1 1/2 acres where privacy abounds, yet in the heart of Carmel just 4 blocks to town. Rolls Royce quality built around 1920. Cathedral ceiling living room. Classic dining room. Six bedrooms, 4 1/2 baths, den, pantry. Separate artist studio. Lovely landscaped grounds. Includes two 6,000+ sq. ft. building sites. Offered at \$1,200,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW CONDO

"The Ridge" at High Meadow. A spacious, customized 1-bedroom, 2 bath unit. Easily reconverted to 2 bedrooms. Large sunny deck. Great privacy. \$215,000.

FOREST GROVE CONDO

Immaculate 2 bedroom, 2 bath, single story unit with 2-car garage. Ideally located within the private & beautifully maintained grounds. Must see, many extras. \$169,000.

1 ACRE LOT NEAR CARMEL

Beautiful pine studded lot that offers views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos with selected tree trimming. Conveniently located in the High Meadow area just 3 minutes from downtown Carmel. \$180,000.

JACKS PEAK

7 acres on Valenzuela Road. Beautiful Monterey Bay views possible. Room for guest house, tennis courts, etc. Zoned for horses. Privacy & serenity. Just minutes from Carmel or Monterey. Owner financing available. \$275,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS LOT

On the West side of Highway 1 with possible ocean views from 2nd story. Neighborhood of expensive homes. Owner will consider trade for income property. \$125,000.

LOBOS RIDGE, 15+ ACRES

Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal Permits available for an architect designed home. \$275,000.

DUPLEX LOT

Just outside Carmel City limits. One of a kind. \$165,000.

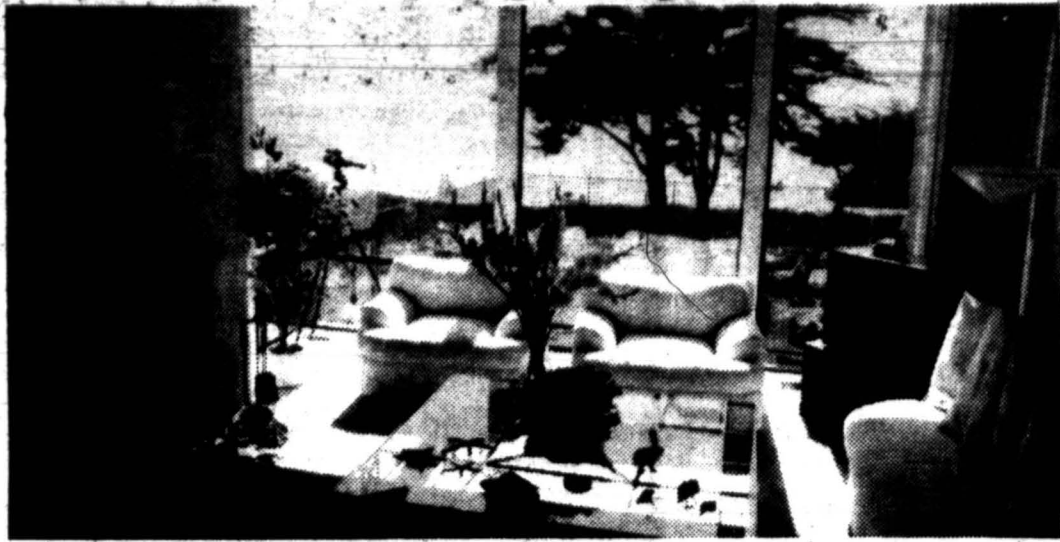
LOT ON TOP LOCATION

A beautiful Pine forested site in exclusive Rancho Mar Monte area just above Carmel. Ocean views with selected tree trimming. \$180,000.

CARMEL REALTY
COMPANY

Realtors. in Carmel Since 1913
Sales. Rentals. Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
Phone 624-6482 anytime

The House of Many Beginnings



One hardly knows where to begin with this one-of-a-kind house. For starters, it's right on the beach, one of only nine houses in Carmel that actually reaches the waterline. The only thing between it and the sand is a stout iron fence.

Another approach is the driveway, which leads off Scenic Drive above 8th and comes through an electric gate to a parking plaza and 2-car garage. The front door faces a high Santa Maria stone wall with a small waterfall dropping down from its top. Flower beds and a stone terrace lead to the door.

The entrance opens to the dining room, an Italian marble paved space a few steps above the spacious living room. That looks out to a tremendous vista of sea, sand, Carmel Point, Pescadero Point and Point Lobos, through tinted, one-way windows surrounding 2 sides of the room. In the enclosed yard outside is a swim-spa, terrace, barbeque, oceanside shower and several stairs leading up to various levels of the house.

From the dining room you may go left up two marbled steps to a spectacular breakfast alcove and the long narrow kitchen. This again has marble counters and top-of-the-line appliances, most of them hidden. At the end, a door opens to the double garage.

Or you can turn right down a carpeted staircase to two bedrooms, 1½ baths, and a large, mirrored "weight room," a fully equipped gym. There is access to the beach from this level.

Another stairway leads up from the dining room to the master suite. The stair is bright, with full skylighting above and glass block wall above the kitchen. At the top is an enormous bath with mirrored walls, dressing room, and separate chamber with commode and bidet. A sun roof is just outside the door, and a large Jacuzzi protected by glass walls promises true Roman luxury.

The bedroom here has a greenhouse front facing the sea, a rolling drapery for privacy, Santa Maria stone walls and an elevated fireplace (one of 3 in the house).

Hy-Tide (as it is called) is completely furnished, and but for 2 paintings, everything comes with it: dishes, towels, silver, tables, chairs, sofas, pillows, stereos in almost every room, TV sets, security system, lamps, telephones and gymnasium paraphernalia.

There is nothing to compare with this place. You can begin to live in it immediately. It's \$1,650,000 — 2400-sq. ft., less than one year old. If you can think of a convenience that isn't here, you are very imaginative!

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"You remember Faye...used to work at Swensen's"

Carmel:

\$185,000: Two bedroom condominium, very private and well located. Immaculate in every way.

\$209,950: Just listed Carmel Woods, **SOLD** Immaculate 3 bedroom, 2 Bath, Garage.

\$219,500: Immaculate two bedroom home with workshop/studio. Lots of detail and charm.

\$249,500: The perfect tiny South of Ocean **SOLD** cottage. Charm privacy near the beach. 1 bedroom!

\$249,500: 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, newer home 2 blocks to village, south of Ocean!

\$287,500: Incredible detailed adult home...two master suite, great gardens, privacy.

\$299,500: 12th at Casanova, the best location! Two bedroom older home with great charm.

\$308,500: Casa de Golf, the perfect south of Ocean retreat. Immaculate.

\$373,000: Immaculate newer home **SOLD** of Ocean and easy walk to town. 3 bds., 2 baths!

\$429,500: Great views from huge four bedroom home on Lower Trail. A must see property.

\$439,000: Mediterranean style **SOLD** home plus separate guest house on divisible lot!

\$495,000: Fantastic new 3400 sq. **SOLD** home with Pt. Lobos Views! 4 bds., 4½ baths!

\$1,650,000 — On the dunes at Carmel beach. Incredible new home.

Carmel Valley:

\$152,000: Rustic barn style home or **SOLD** lovely acres! This is a great property!

\$249,000: Mid Valley location for 3 br, 2 bath home with lovely views of Carmel Valley Ranch.

\$249,500: Three bedroom home on mini-ranch size parcel, separate guest quarters.

\$257,500: Lower Carmel Valley level acre, family home plus guest house.

\$295,000: JUST LISTED, great four bedroom family home with family kitchen. Lower Valley!

Carmel Highlands:

\$295,000: Carmel Riviera, 3 bedrooms, 3 bath, great ocean views

\$349,000: 1.25 Acres, 3 bedroom, 2 baths, Ocean Views and totally remodeled

\$465,000: Typical of the grand old homes of the highlands. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, incredible views!

\$995,000: Ocean front, Wildcat Cove, Beautiful Home and Grounds on one acre.

Monterey:

\$127,500: Incredible condominium **SOLD** can views. Two bedrooms...this won't last!

Pacific Grove:

\$157,000: Large lot with interesting 2 bedroom home.

\$159,000: The perfect Victorian...**SOLD** block to water. 2 bedrooms, "on the tour."

\$525,000: Pacific Grove Bed & Breakfast Inn — Excellent location, great potential.

Lots and Land:

\$170,000: Great Carmel Views lot with **SOLD** Lobos views! This is one of the last left!

\$380,000: Forty lush acres in the Pastures of Heaven. Ideal for horses or split.

\$450,000: Pebble Beach lot overlooking Cypress Pt. golf and Fanshell Beach. One of the best!

\$580,000: 80 Acres just 30 minutes from Carmel and Pebble Beach. Usable land for home or development.

\$595,000: Pebble Beach, full level acre near Lodge. Ocean vistas in a wonderful area!

\$850,000: Ten acre knoll in Jack's Peak with Pt. Lobos views. This is the finest there is!

\$1,450,000: 283 Acre rancho just 30 minutes from Carmel! WOW!

CARMEL LEGENDS

No. 35

Perhaps it's time to restate the RULES OF LEGENDS under which these brief stories are strictly governed. If you came in late on this series, which started in January, you might not recall that we began by quoting Mr. Webster: "A legend is a story or group of stories, handed down for generations...believed to have a historical basis, but not verifiable." We accepted this restrictive definition and, in fact, killed some lovely legends because of it. Examples were: "Max, the mad Prussian of Carmel Point" and "Lake Stupid, the legendary lake of the Carmel Valley Mountains." We did run one piece which purists may have found questionable: "The Great Fraser Feud of 1908," which traced the origins of Fraser Way. This was a total fabrication, but it sure was fun, and if it didn't happen that way it should have. Anyway, now that we all understand the LAWS AND RESTRICTIONS OF LEGENDS, we can continue to relate these fascinating tales of people, places and events with a clear conscience. One admirer wrote that "we had spread more misinformation about Carmel than anyone in the last 25 years." We are touched by this tribute, but truly it's an exaggeration. Why, there was this legend about...



**REAL ESTATE
BY THE SEA**

**SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL
REAL ESTATE**

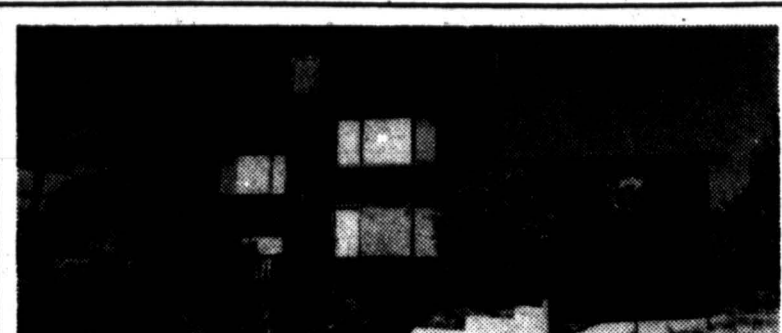
SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921

408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates



CARMEL



HIGH ON KNOLL! Conveniently located to shopping & schools, a spacious contemporary with an open floor plan and stunning two-story entry. This 3 bedroom, 3 bath home offers lovely valley & mountain views from most rooms. Amenities include open-beam ceilings, slumpstone fireplace in the living room, and decorator-tile fireplace in the family room. There is a large den, breakfast area off the open kitchen, and formal dining. You'll enjoy the redwood sauna, and delight in having your own wine cellar. \$379,000. 625-0300.

REDUCED TO SELL! "Cricket Cottage" owner wants offers on this charming & romantic small cottage located on a lovely, large wooded lot off a quiet cul-de-sac. A Carmel stone fireplace warms the beamed-ceiling living room, there are hardwood floors, a cheery kitchen, and one bedroom & bath. Sunny & private Carmel stone terrace and lots of room to add on. Ideal starter or weekend retreat. Reduced to \$175,000 for quick sale! 625-0300.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE. Just what you've been looking for, an immaculate 2 bedroom, 2 bath charmer in the most wanted location, south of Ocean within walking distance to the beach! You'll enjoy the warmth of the adobe fireplace, the height of the open-beam ceilings in the living room & dining area, and preparing gourmet delights in the oak-cabinet kitchen. Retreat to your workshop or studio with its separate entry, or relax on the private patio. Enter and depart through beautifully landscaped gardens, privately enclosed behind a Carmel stone wall. \$380,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET! In wonderful neighborhood within walking distance to the beach, a delightful 2 bedroom, 2 bath one-level well constructed home with comfortable floor plan. Downstairs brick patio. Highlights include used-brick fireplace in spacious beamed-ceiling living room off sunny patio entrance, large cabinet kitchen off dining area, and storage area. Peek of ocean & Point Lobos views from corner of downstairs brick patio. Owner highly motivated. \$389,000. 625-0300.

OVERLOOKING BIRD SANCTUARY! Just listed! On an oversized lot on the leeward side of Carmel Point, a classic Carmel home just remodeled and added by builder Chris Tescher. There are bleached hardwood floors, a dramatic ridge-skyline in the living room with brick fireplace, formal dining, large country kitchen complete with sunny breakfast area & deck, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. Elegant upstairs master suite with Sanctuary views, fireplace, corner window-seat & whirlpool tub. \$565,000. 625-0300.

SUPERB OCEAN & POINT LOBOS VIEWS! Capturing spectacular sea and Point Lobos views, a 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel Meadows post adobe home plus a 3-room guest house, and workshop used by the present owner, an internationally known sculptor. There are three fireplaces — warming the spacious living room, master bedroom & dining area. Ocean views are seen across the reflecting pond with waterfall, and there is a large, sunny patio and separate view deck. \$650,000. 625-4111.



CARMEL VALLEY

NEW ON THE MARKET! A very special contemporary in a beautiful location, high enough for lovely valley views from most rooms and the oversized sun-deck. Superbly constructed by contractor-owner with extensive use of used-brick and high open-beam ceilings, this contemporary-styled 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home has a used-brick fireplace in the living room, wet bar and fireplace in the family room, spacious living room, formal dining, and an 8'x16' bonus room. Solar hot water, security alarm system and tile roof! \$310,000. 625-0300.

ON 2+ ACRES NEAR GARLAND PARK! Nestled on private 2.84 riverside acres near Garland Park, a lovely home surrounded by lawns, flowers & large terraces with swimming pool & guest quarters. The main house has floor-to-ceiling windows framing views of Garland park, a patio-view entry, 3 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms — luxurious master suite, 4 baths, a charming family room-kitchen area, and formal dining. A 2 bedroom, 1 bath caretaker's cottage has a fireplace in the living room. Plus tennis site & corral for one horse with room for more! Now \$680,000. 625-0300.



UNIQUELY DESIGNED CONTEMPORARY! High on a knoll, a marvelous contemporary capturing 360-degree views of the Valley & rolling hills. Beautifully accented by Italian marble, there is a 10-foot high fireplace in the formal living room with recessed lighting, a six-foot long marble planter in the step-down formal dining room, white marble floor in the large, modern kitchen, and master bedroom, warmed by marble fireplace on chilly nights. Upstairs is another master suite & library or 3rd bedroom. On easy-care, naturally landscaped acre +. \$340,000. 625-0300.

PRIVACY + VIEWS! Love the Valley, privacy, your own private space plus lots of room for children and horses? This is your ideal property...a wonderful mini-ranch only a half-mile from the Village. On 16½ acres are a 3 bedroom, 1½ bath redwood ranch-style home, barn, stalls & horse arena. Gas tank, Cal-Am water & water tank on parcel. Plus beautiful valley views! \$750,000. 625-4111.



MONTEREY

MONTALAS CONDO! This is a very pleasant end-unit — secluded and quiet in Montsalas complex complete with pool, spa and recreation room. Single story and with a newly painted exterior, this 2 bedroom, 2 bath home has a fireplace warming the living room, and sliding doors opening onto a private patio and side yard. An easy-care condo, conveniently located near shopping. \$140,000. 625-0300.

PLUS 1200 SQ. FT. WORK AREA! Conveniently located near shops & schools, an immaculate remodeled & redecorated 3 bedroom, 3½ bath home with swimming pool. Ready to move in, there are two brick fireplaces — in the living room & master bedroom, parquet entry, family room, formal dining, and a large eat-in kitchen. Privately fenced on 3 sides, plus an adobe wall around for hobby or work area, plus attached 2 car garage. Now \$485,000. 625-0300. ½



PEBBLE BEACH

"OCEAN PINES" CONDO! In prestigious "Ocean Pines," development on 17-Mile Drive, a very private first floor corner-unit capturing spectacular ocean and forest views! Beautifully decorated, with new plantation shutters, and in immaculate condition, it offers gorgeous sea views over tree-tops from the spacious living room with fireplace. This 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit also has a wet bar in the dining area, a comfortable kitchen with breakfast counter, and walk-in closet in the master suite. \$239,000. 625-4111.

FRENCH COUNTRY HOME! Privately located in the Forest, a gorgeous French country home with beautiful courtyard flower-garden entry. There is gracious living space of approximately 4000 sq. ft., a two-story living room with vaulted ceiling & stone fireplace, vaulted ceilinged dining room, garden family room and pine-paneled game room with doors opening to house — length brick patio. Two skylights, an old-world wine room, work-shop, 5 bedrooms, & 4 baths — including separate-entry guest quarters, plus more to own & enjoy. \$595,000. 625-4111.

OLD WORLD CHARM! Located close to ocean and golf in a one-half acre estate setting is this rambling, vintage Mediterranean residence with the ambiance of yesteryear now enhanced by recent additions and remodeling. Privately situated behind courtyard walls, this spacious home offers expansive welcoming entry, lovely formal living and dining rooms, 3 fireplaces, huge country kitchen with atrium, 5 bedrooms and 5 baths, including a good-sized guest suite. \$795,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Secluded behind fence & gated landscaped 1.3 acres in an estate area is this spacious Comstock house with large rooms, cathedral ceilings, 2 fireplaces, and the largest indoor pool in the area! Offering a peek of the ocean and forest views, the living areas and 3 bedrooms & 4 baths are upstairs. Off an entertainment area downstairs is the 40x20 foot pool as well as 2 dressing bath-rooms. Private deck and patio plus large potting shed. \$890,000. 625-4111.



CALIFORNIA PROVENTIAL! In the estate area of the Forest, a cordial & spacious residence offering every amenity imaginable...with gardens inviting guests to outdoor terraces, pond and beautiful landscaped gardens. Atrium entry, 5 fireplaces, formal living room with open-beamed ceiling and 8 ft. high windows, handsome library, game room, marvelous 43' sun room opening to extensive decking, formal dining, skylights, wine cellar & spa adjoining master suite. Four bedrooms & 4+ baths — including large guest quarters with living-dining room, bedroom & bath. Three-car garage. \$1,100,000. 625-0300.

FAIRWAY & CARMEL BAY VIEWS! In a prime location on 17-Mile Drive, overlooking beautiful views of the 2nd green of Pebble Beach golf Links, Stillwater Cove and the ocean beyond, a remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath Mediterranean-style cottage with a fireplace in the library, and a tiled courtyard. Located on 1.2 acres of lovely lawns, terrace and tennis court secluded behind high walls and gated entrance. Architectural drawings by Alan Turpin available for viewing. \$995,000. 625-4111.

**The Largest Real Estate Office
in Carmel-by-the-Sea**

Junipero Street near 5th, West Side

(408) 625-0300

**The Only Real Estate Office
in Pebble Beach**

At the Shops across from The Lodge

(408) 625-4111

Offices open Monday through Saturday 9 to 6, Sunday 10 to 4



FOX & CARSKADON

Leaders In San Francisco Bay Area Real Estate Since 1929

126 Clock Tower Place, Suite 100 Carmel, California 93923 (408) 625-9300

CARMEL



WONDERFUL FAMILY ENTERTAINMENT HOME! Located in an excellent Carmel neighborhood, this home is situated on a 1/2 acre lot with mature landscaping and heated pool. This spacious 4 bedroom home features open beam ceilings in the living room and a built-in BBQ in the dining room and a large country style kitchen. \$320,000.

LANDMARK CARMEL PROPERTY, CIRCA 1922!

Just a three block walk to town, this completely updated 4 bedroom home also features a sitting room, 2 fireplaces, a Carmel stone patio, and 2 balconies. In all, there is over 2,700 sq. ft. of gracious living space. \$410,000.

LIFE AT THE TOP Situated on one of Jacks Peak's loveliest knolls, this home commands a spectacular 360-degree view which embraces the Pacific Ocean and the Monterey Peninsula. Approached by a winding drive, this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath residence is a jewel to come home to. Entertain in your formal dining room overlooking the city's sparkling lights or relax on the expansive decks. \$549,000.

GREAT FAMILY HOME WITH POOL. Large 4 bedroom, 2 bath family home with additional bedroom/bath guest quarters in one of Carmel's best areas. Huge family room/dining room with built-in BBQ opens onto an enclosed patio with swimming pool. Seller will provide new appliances for the kitchen. Schools for the tots through teens conveniently located. \$359,000.

FABULOUS VIEW FROM CUSTOM HILLTOP CALIFORNIA CONTEMPORARY. Located on a quiet cul-de-sac, this redwood 1 1/2 home boasts of ocean & mountain views, warm fireplace & skylights, sunken living room, formal dining room, dark room, gazebo and easy-care landscaping. All this and more in this 3 bedroom, 3 bath family home. \$489,000.

ENJOY THIS WHITE WATER VIEW HOME within steps of the beach. It is conveniently located to downtown Carmel yet the setting is private and secluded. The home has three bedrooms, three baths, den and has just been completely refurbished. Private patios, a gourmet kitchen, intercom system, hardwood floors, built-in buffet cupboards, garage, off street parking and electronic security gate are among the many features you will enjoy in this home. \$695,000.

PEBBLE BEACH



COME TO THE HEART OF OLD PEBBLE BEACH! A luxurious 4 bedroom, 3 bath home just a stroll to the Lodge is situated on nearly an acre. Your guests will be dazzled by carved double doors opening into a sun-filled entry. Enjoy the modern gourmet kitchen as you experiment with new recipes. Then relax by the fireplace either in the living room, family room, or den. \$798,000.

BIG SUR

THE BIG SUR DREAM! He wanted a home overlooking miles of coastlands view. She wanted a gourmet kitchen, white wool carpets, and cozy fireplace in every room. He got his paneled library and wine cellar, she got her Jacuzzi tub and spa. Together they loved every moment of their Big Sur dream. Yours for \$795,000.

BRING YOUR CONTRACTOR TO BIG SUR COUNTRY. Only tile, fixtures, and appliances need your personal taste and installation. Isolated on the sundrenched hillside under star-blanketed skies in the heart of Big Sur country, the price reflects a very serious desire to sell immediately. Phone for your appointment. \$239,950.

MONTEREY

AS PRETTY AS A PRIVATE PARK, this classic European style home rests gracefully in a setting of tranquil charm. Lounge around the swimming pool or entertain friends on the new brick patio. This 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home has been remodeled and designed to capture the beauty of its surroundings. \$399,500.

NORTH SUR

KNOWN BY RESIDENTS AS "GLASS HOUSE" this rustic 2 bedroom, 2 bath is minutes from Carmel, in scenic Palo Colorado Canyon, poised high above the majestic redwoods, with privacy assured by a walking bridge across the bubbly canyon creek. An excellent vacation "weekender" or a first class residence for the commuter. \$155,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

MOVE RIGHT IN! Perfect for a family seeking a prime location in Pacific Grove at a realistic price. This recently remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with family room offers you an all new interior. You'll enjoy quiet nights by the attractive brick fireplace with built-in heat circulating vents. \$199,000.

MTY-SALINAS HIWAY



VIEWS FROM MONTEREY BAY TO SANTA CRUZ TO SALINAS! Only the finest construction on the Peninsula created this 4 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath home. Totally energy efficient with all custom interior craftsmanship. Fantastic views and a four car garage nestled on 1 1/2 acres of seclusion in a private gated community just minutes from Pebble Beach, Monterey, and Carmel. Just reduced to \$695,000!!

CARMEL VALLEY

IN A SPECTACULAR NEIGHBORHOOD, close to schools and just minutes to The Barnyard and Carmel Village is located a 3 bedroom home. This family home is situated on a cul-de-sac and features an oversized 2 car garage, separate shop, an enclosed patio, a formal dining room and a spa room. This home boasts of pride of ownership. \$295,000.

AWESOME VIEWS IN CARMEL VALLEY. Large custom built contemporary two story home overlooking Sleepy Hollow and Carmel River. Tastefully landscaped complete with automatic drip system. Oversized two bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, with study and private decks off each room. Excellent southern exposure affords solar hot water system and teak hot tub. Reduced to \$325,000.

AN EXCEPTIONALLY UNIQUE HOME open today for your inspection. This surprise package home full of pleasant extras for all to enjoy also offers soaring ceilings, picturesque views of the mountains, a cheerful new kitchen with breakfast area. This newer home of 2500 sq. ft. is nestled on an oak studded level acre and the grounds and the pool are ideal for outside living. \$325,000.

393 ACRES IN SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY, California. A 5,000 sq. ft. Carmel stone hacienda, horse facility with 5 stall barn, 13 guest house units, 2 stock ponds and developed springs and wells. Twenty miles to Monterey, airport, Carmel and beaches. Monterey Bay and Salinas Valley views from upper portion of property. Ideal for a private country estate retreat, guest ranch, conference center, private school or vineyard. \$2,350,000.

SHARP VALLEY HIDEAWAY. See it once and you'll never want to leave this well maintained, two bedroom home. A large, open living room and kitchen area with lots of track lighting creates a light, contemporary feeling inside. Two outside decks provide a peaceful, quiet garden setting. Conveniently located just minutes from the Village. \$179,500.

GREAT BUY! Large three bedroom, three bath plus den residence on .2± acre lot on a quiet cul-de-sac in sunny Carmel Valley. Two story redwood exterior with a fully fenced yard and an automatic sprinkler system. This is a great value! \$225,000.

BASK IN THIS CUSTOM-BUILT MEDITERRANEAN VILLA nestled on 2.5 usable acres in Los Tulares sunlight hills. This home offers 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths which includes 2 master bedroom suites; one of which has a spacious fireplace. Open beam ceilings and ceramic tile floors complement the unparalleled views of the Santa Lucias. Asking \$325,000.

FOR A FREE MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR PROPERTY, CALL ONE OF OUR OFFICES LISTED BELOW

BURLINGAME (415) 344-5000
CARMEL (408) 625-9300
CUPERTINO (408) 864-7000
DANVILLE (415) 820-6800
FOSTER CITY (415) 574-1010
LOS ALTOS (415) 948-8050

LOS GATOS (408) 354-5174
LOS GATOS (408) 354-3510
MENLO PARK (415) 321-8050
MENLO PARK (415) 324-8800
MILLBRAE (415) 692-8410
MORGAN HILL (408) 779-4156
PALO ALTO (415) 327-8000

REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-8050
REDWOOD CITY (415) 369-1533
REDWOOD SHORES (415) 598-4000
SAN CARLOS (415) 595-2060
SAN MATEO-NORTH (415) 342-9070
SAN MATEO-CENTRAL (415) 347-4000
SAN MATEO-SOUTH (415) 342-7701

SAN RAMON (415) 866-8000
SARATOGA (408) 996-1100
SARATOGA (408) 864-7600
SHARON HEIGHTS (415) 854-3010
SUNNYVALE (408) 737-9333
WALNUT CREEK (415) 932-4888
WOODSIDE (415) 851-2666

IN RECOGNITION OF NATIONAL FIRE PREVENTION WEEK • OCT. 4-10

Carmel-by-the-Sea

VOLUNTEER
FIRE DEPARTMENT

7th Annual
MUSTER
By-the-Sea

SUNDAY
OCTOBER 4, 1987



LEON E. PANETTA
10TH DISTRICT, CALIFORNIA

COMMITTEES:
AGRICULTURE
CHAIRMAN
SUBCOMMITTEE ON DOMESTIC
MANUFACTURING, CONSUMER RELATIONS,
AND OUTDOOR
HOUSE ADMINISTRATION
CHAIRMAN
SUBCOMMITTEE ON PERSONNEL AND POLICE
SELECT COMMITTEE ON HUNGER
CHAIRMAN
TASK FORCE ON DOMESTIC VIOLENCE
DEPUTY MAJORITY WHIP

Congress of the United States
House of Representatives
Washington, DC 20515

September 21, 1987

Carmel Fire Department
Post Office Box 6418
Carmel, California 93923

Dear Friends:

I want to take this opportunity to thank firefighters for their hard work and join them in strongly supporting "Fire Prevention Week."

All of us are aware of the tremendous contribution firefighters make to every community. The acknowledgment of the never ending dedication to the safety of our community is long overdue.

The best way we can show our appreciation is by supporting steps to prevent fires. These past few months have made clear, again, the tragic consequences of uncontrolled fire. All of us must remember that the first step towards diminishing fire hazards, is preventive awareness. For this reason, let us all support "Fire Prevention Week" and the efforts to make each other aware of how we can become part of the firefighting team in preventing fires.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

LEON E. PANETTA
Member of Congress

LEP:mkb



CITY HALL
BOX CC
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA 93921

1 October 1987

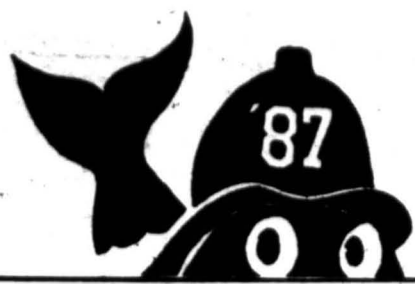
Well, it's that time of year again and on behalf of the City Council I would like to extend a warm welcome to all the participating fire departments on the occasion of the 1987 Muster-by-the-Sea. We appreciate your participation in this annual event and wish you and your families a very enjoyable day.

Sincerely,

Clint Eastwood
Mayor

CE/sf





FIRE PREVENTION WEEK Carmel-by-the-Sea



Assembly California Legislature

SAM FARR

REPRESENTING SANTA CRUZ AND MONTEREY COUNTIES

COMMITTEES
CHIEF CLERK
DEVELOPMENT & NEW
TECHNOLOGY
EDUCATION
INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
AND INTERNATIONAL TRADE
NATURAL RESOURCES
UTILITIES & COMMERCIAL
JOINT COMMITTEES
VICE CHAIR, JOINT
COMMITTEE ON FISHERIES
& AQUACULTURE
VICE CHAIR, JOINT
COMMITTEE ON THE ARTS
MEMBER, REVIEW OF THE
MASTERPLAN FOR HIGHER
EDUCATION
MEMBER, SCIENCE &
TECHNOLOGY
SUBCOMMITTEES
HIGHER EDUCATION
GENERAL RESEARCH COMMITTEE
SELECT COMMITTEE ON
SMALL BUSINESS
CHIEF CLERK
TOURISM CAUCUS
MEMBERSHIP
NATIONAL CONFERENCE
OF STATE LEGISLATURES
ARTS, TOURISM & CULTURAL
RESOURCES COMMITTEE
RURAL CAUCUS

National Fire Prevention Week

This year, October 4-10 has been declared National Fire Prevention Week.

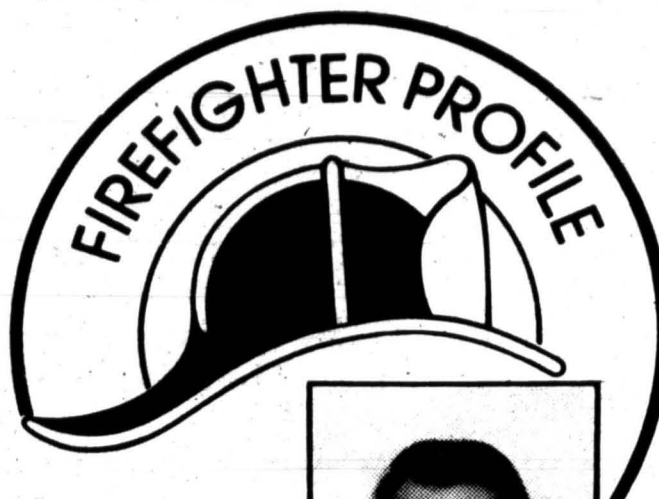
A special effort can now be made to make sure a fire does not happen in your home. Now is the time for you and your family plan an escape route and take the time to have a drill.

Be sure to:

- *check your smoke alarms, making sure the batteries are new and working
- *check your electrical cords for damage
- *search for any damaged or non-functioning wiring and plugs and be sure to have them repaired

Remember: **PLAY IT SAFE - PLAN YOUR ESCAPE**

Lest we forget, most tragedies are preventable. Take the time now to keep you, your family and your home safe from fire destruction.



**Chuck
August**



BORN IN Rock Springs, Wyoming 41 years ago, Chuck has lived in Carmel since his freshman year in high school and graduated from Carmel High School in 1964. He has recently been working toward an Associate's degree in

Fire Science from Monterey Peninsula College.

Chuck joined the Carmel Fire Department in November 1972, and was hired as a paid engineer a year later. Chuck has also been an Emergency Medical Technician for the past eleven years, and taught CPR for the American Heart Association for ten years.

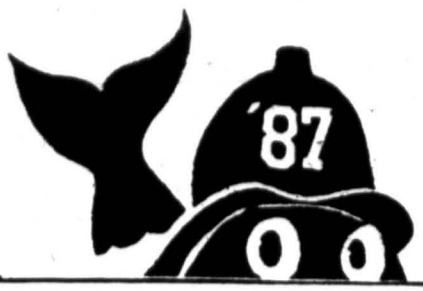
Chuck is married and has two children attending Carmel River School. He is active in his free time with radio controlled model car racing, and is an accomplished carpenter. He is also interested in electronics and sound systems, which dates from his experience with rock bands during the late sixties.

He says that he joined the Carmel Fire Department because he felt that he would be making a contribution to the community--"truly philanthropic, I guess!"

don't play with fire
IT COULD BE FATAL!



*The Fifty Shops and Restaurants
of the
Carmel Plaza
Wish all Muster Participants
Much Success*



FIRE PREVENTION WEEK Carmel-by-the-Sea

Fire Prevention Week recalls Great Chicago Fire of 1871

THIS YEAR, Fire Prevention Week is the week of October 4-10. Fire Prevention Week is observed annually by the United States and Canada, always during the week around October 9, which is the anniversary of the Great Chicago Fire of 1871.

The Great Chicago Fire was a true disaster which inspired community spirit and efforts toward fire prevention in 19th century America. During that terrible October 9, 1871, the fire killed 250 people and caused millions of dollars worth of property damage. The legend of Mrs. O'Leary's cow may not be too far off the mark—subsequent investigation placed the area of origin of the Great Chicago Fire around the O'Leary barn! Ironically, the O'Leary site is today the location of the Chicago Fire Department's Academy!

To remind people of the need to practice fire safety, the Fire Marshall's Association of North America (now a part of the National Fire Protection Association) established Fire Prevention Day on October 9, 1911 on the 40th anniversary of the Great Chicago Fire. In 1920, President Woodrow Wilson was the first US president to proclaim Fire Prevention Day nationally. In 1922, the

observance was extended to a full week, and was so proclaimed by President Warren G. Harding.

Each year, the National Fire Protection Association has a theme for Fire Prevention Week, and for 1987, it is "Play It Safe—Plan Your Escape." According to the Public Education Division of the NFPA, the aim in choosing a theme is to develop a catchy phrase which highlights an important firesafety behavior. Planning and practicing an escape plan is an important behavior which affects everyone at home, at the office, at school, or in public areas. You should know two ways out of each and every building you enter.

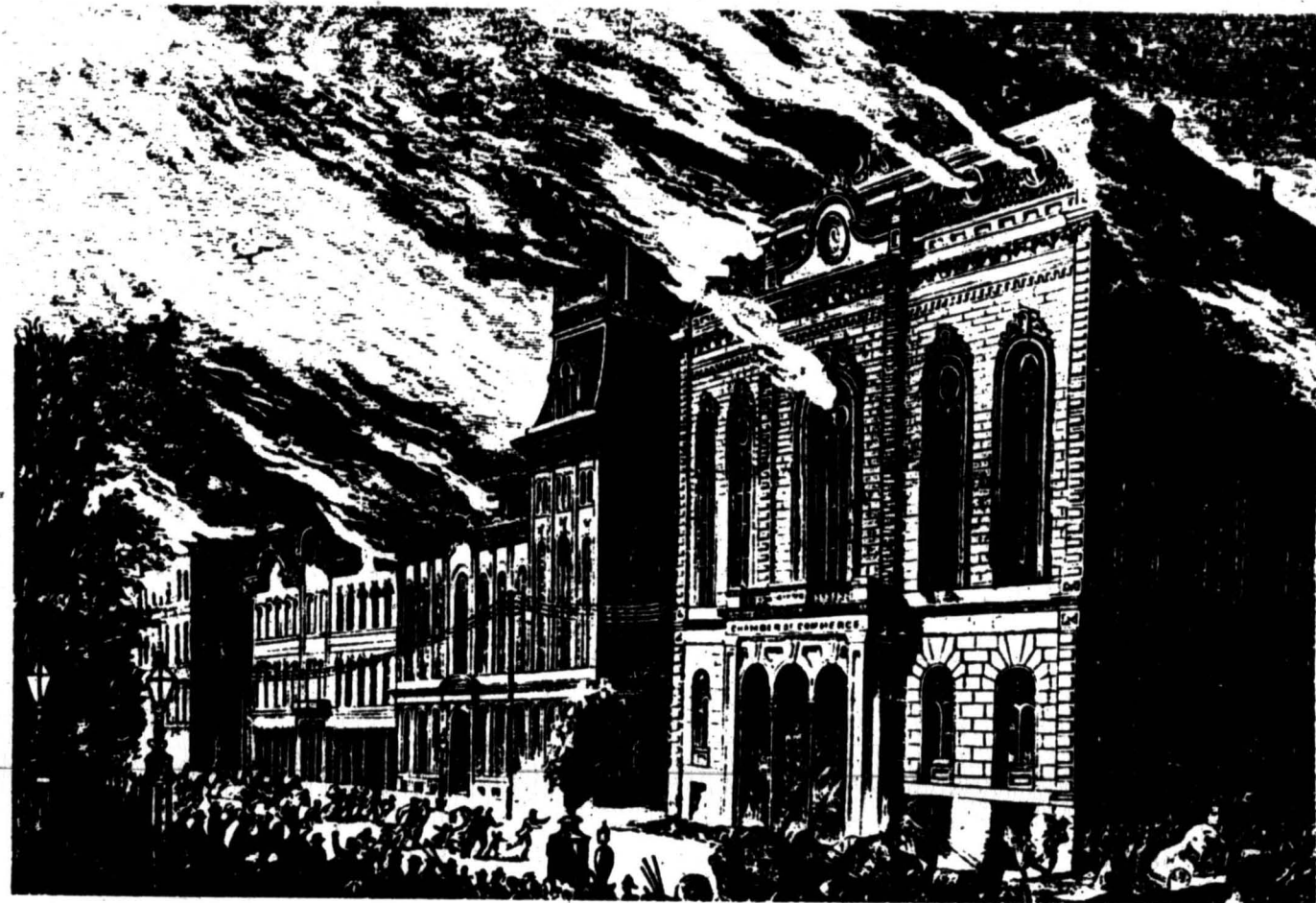
"Play It Safe—Plan Your Escape" is an outgrowth of Project EDITH, which was introduced by the NFPA several years ago. Project EDITH (Exit-Drills In The Home) urged families to develop an escape plan, and hold regular drills with all family members to assure that everyone could get out in case of fire.

An important aspect of both Project EDITH and this year's Fire Prevention Week theme is to have a meeting place outside the building, so that you know that everyone is out of the building.



SCENES OF the Great Chicago Fire of 1871. About 300 people lost their lives and

1,700 buildings were destroyed in this huge conflagration.



IT'S BUD'S PUB

ENGLISH—AMERICAN—IRISH



Pub Grub served from 11 a.m. to 1 a.m. daily, including Shepherd's Pie, Steak and Kidney Pie, Bangers and Mash, Fish and Chips and Burgers. Spirits served until 2 a.m. Also — try one of our scrumptious home-made desserts, baked fresh daily.

Or, come enjoy our Brunch served Saturday and Sunday from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m.

Bud's is an authentic English-Irish-American pub. Located in the Su Vecino Court, on Dolores between 5th and 6th — we are 1/2 block north of the Pine Inn. Ask for Bud, Kevin, or Kelly.



TELEPHONE (408) 625-6765 BOX 2807 CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 93921



FIRE PREVENTION WEEK
Carmel-by-the-Sea

MUSTER-BY-THE-SEA RESULTS 1980-1986

EVENTS

Make and Break Relay:

1980 — Castroville Fire Department
1981 — California Div. of Forestry
1982 — Event Not Run
1983 — Event Not Run
1984 — Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Dept.
1985 — No Muster Held
1986 — Carmel Highlands

Bucket Brigade:

1980 — Monterey Fire Department
1981 — Castroville Fire Department
1982 — North County Fire Dept.
1983 — North County Fire Dept.
1984 — North County Fire Dept.
1985 — No Muster Held
1986 — North County

Hose Cart Race:

1980 — Monterey Fire Department
1981 — Monterey Fire Department
1982 — California Div. of Forestry
1983 — Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Dept.
1984 — Spreckels Vol. Fire Co.
1985 — No Muster Held
1986 — Carmel

Water Polo:

1980 — Monterey Fire Department
1981 — Navy Postgraduate School FD
1982 — Spreckels Vol. Fire Co.

1983 — Monterey Airport Fire Dept.
1984 — Monterey Airport Fire Dept.
1985 — No Muster Held
1986 — Carmel

OVERALL WINNERS

Sportsmanship Award:

1980 — Spreckels Vol. Fire Co.
1981 — Spreckels Vol. Fire Co.
1982 — Carmel Police Department
1983 — North County Fire Dept.
1984 — Navy Postgraduate School FD
1985 — No Muster Held
1986 — PG

Bent Nozzle Award:

1980 — Castroville Fire Department
1981 — Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Dept.
1982 — Marina Public Safety Dept.
1983 — Carmel Highlands Fire Dept.
1984 — Pacific Grove Fire Dept.
1985 — No Muster Held
1986 — CDF Pebble Beach

OVERALL WINNER:

1980 — Monterey Fire Department
1981 — Monterey Airport Fire Dept.
1982 — Spreckels Vol. Fire Co.
1983 — Monterey Airport Fire Dept.
1984 — Spreckels Vol. Fire Co.
1985 — No Muster Held
1986 — Carmel



PLAY IT SAFE, PLAN YOUR ESCAPE

LEARN NOT TO BURN, IT REALLY WORKS!

SUPPORT "FIRE PREVENTION WEEK"
OCTOBER 4-10, 1987

PLAN TO ATTEND THE FOLLOWING EVENTS:

Saturday, October 3rd

Muster by the Sea
11:30 AM Parade down
Ocean Avenue
12 to 5 P.M.,
Muster Events at Sunset Center,
Carmel.

Saturday, October 10th

Exhibits at Del Monte Center
and Northridge Mall from 10 to 4 PM.
Shows of Fire Prevention Equipment
and Demonstrations.
Sponsored by the Fire Prevention
Officers of Monterey County.



MANY COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENTS WILL ALSO HOLD OPEN HOUSES, SO CONTACT YOUR LOCAL FIRE DEPARTMENT FOR OTHER ACTIVITIES AND EVENTS DURING THE WEEK.

SUPPORT FIRE PREVENTION EVERY DAY!

**PRESENTED AS A PUBLIC SERVICE BY THE
INDEPENDENT INSURANCE AGENTS AND BROKERS OF THE
MONTEREY PENINSULA.**



Allaire Insurance
6 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, CA 93923 659-2258
Altire Insurance Agency, Inc.
P.O. Box 222860, Carmel, CA 93921 624-3336
Brown-Spaulding & Associates, Inc.
Dolores & 7th, P.O. Drawer 5276, Carmel, CA 93921
624-1866

Carmel Insurance & Investments, Inc.
San Carlos & 7th, P.O. Bin 6117, Carmel, CA 93921
624-1234
Davi Real Estate & Insurance Agency, Inc.
248 Pearl Street, Monterey, CA 93940 649-3313
Dillenback & Lomanato Insurance Agency Corp.
533 Hartnell Street, Monterey, CA 93940 373-3106

Monterey Insurance Agencies
10 Bonifacio Plaza, Monterey, CA 93940 373-4925
Oceanview/Insurance Services
883 Abrego Street, Monterey, CA 93940 373-7784
S. Don Pendlay & Associates
424 Jefferson Street, Monterey, CA 93940 373-4445
Charles W. Veatch Insurance
200 Camino Aguajito, Monterey, CA 93940 373-4614
Verga Peninsula Insurance Agency
1000 Munras Avenue, Monterey, CA 93940 373-2401
Harry Weiler Insurance
591 Hartnell Street, Monterey, CA 93940 373-2471



BRUCE MEYER, one of the newly-appointed volunteer captains, was born and raised in Carmel and joined the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department as a student member in 1972. He has been a part-time fire engineer for the past

JOHN TRENNER, also newly-appointed volunteer captain, was born and raised in Monterey into a public service oriented family. His father was a former Chief of Police in Monterey, and both he and his cousin are currently firefighters with the Monterey Peninsula Airport District. John joined the Carmel Fire Department in 1980.

Published by
The Carmel Pine Cone

Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors
MEATS & CHEESES
Cut to order



(408) 624-6476
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

THE CROSSROADS SHOPS

Over 90
Fine
Shops,
Restaurants
and
Services

THE
CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

HIGHWAY 1
& RIO ROAD
CARMEL
CALIFORNIA

Who are our firefighters? Volunteers from all walks of life

THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Volunteer Fire Department, like other primarily volunteer departments throughout the United States, is made up of men and women from all walks of life--students, teachers, dentists, building tradesmen, and many others. In addition, the Carmel Fire Department has eight career positions--the Fire Chief, Assistant Fire Chief, Fire Prevention Specialist, four Fire Engineers, and a Dispatcher.

Here are the Carmel-by-the-Sea firefighters--dedicating their efforts to the protection of the lives and property of their fellow residents of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

JIM KELSEY, 62, who joined Carmel Fire Department in 1950, is the Volunteer Battalion Chief, the highest ranking volunteer in the Department. He is retired, having owned and operated Jim's Rinky Dink restaurant for many years.

ROBERT UPKIKE, 54, joined the Department in 1961 and progressed through the ranks becoming Chief of Department in 1970.

RON LEIDIG, 47, a member of the Carmel Fire Department since 1963, has been a paid engineer for the past 18 years, and an EMT since 1975.

BILL HILL, 42, has been a member of the department since 1964. He also progressed through paid engineer and fire captain, and was promoted to Assistant Fire Chief in July 1987.

JOHN JACOBY, 37, joined the department in 1970, has been a paid engineer since 1973 and an EMT since 1975.

VERN ALLRED, JR., 33, has been a member of the department since 1971 and an EMT since 1975. He is employed by a building contractor on the Peninsula.

TIM CONNELL, 37, is co-owner of Carmel Glass Company, a business founded by his parents. He has been a member of the Carmel Fire Department since 1971 and a volunteer captain since 1980. He is also a part-time paid engineer.

BRUCE MEYER, 32, a self-employed plumber in Carmel, joined the Carmel Fire Department in 1972. He is an EMT and a volunteer fire captain as well as a part-time paid engineer.

CHUCK AUGUST, 41, joined the Carmel Fire Department as a volunteer in 1972. He is currently a paid engineer with the department and has been an EMT since 1976.

BUZZ COLE, 32, works for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea Public Works Department. He joined the fire department as a volunteer in 1973, and currently is a volunteer engineer and an EMT.

MITCH KASTROS, 35, joined the fire department in 1975. He is currently a paid engineer and has been an EMT for 12 years.

ART BLACK, 40, joined the Carmel Fire Department in 1975, and has been an EMT since 1976. He is the Fire Science Program Coordinator at Monterey Peninsula College, and teaches Fire Science courses at MPC and at the California State Fire Academy.

JOHN KIRCHENBAUER, 54, has been a member of the Carmel Fire Department since 1975, and an EMT since 1976. He is a general contractor in Carmel.

RON PRIETO, 29, is employed by Carmel-by-the-Sea's Public Works Department. He joined the fire department in 1976 and is currently a volunteer fire engineer.

MICHELLE VENTIMIGLIA, 34, has been a member of the Carmel Fire Department for ten years. She is a Registered Nurse working in the Emergency Department of Community Hospital.

BILL COX, 37, joined the fire department in 1978. He is an EMT and a part-time paid engineer in the department, and is employed in a Carmel stamp shop.

CARLOS MARAVER, 38, is a nine-year veteran of the department, but has been in the fire service much longer, since he was a fire captain with the Carmel Highlands Fire Department prior to joining the Carmel Fire Department. He is employed by a general contractor on the Monterey Peninsula.

JOHN CHERRY, 32, has been a member of the Carmel Fire Department for nine years. He is a self-employed mason.

GEORGE COVELL, 43, has been in the Carmel Fire Department for nine years, and is currently a firefighter and an EMT. He is associated with a firm of investment counselors in Monterey.

BRIAN PRATT, 29, joined the Carmel Fire Department in 1979. He is currently a firefighter and an EMT. He works for the City of Monterey as a paid firefighter.

ZACK SIMPSON, 30, is an automotive mechanic in Carmel Valley. He joined the Carmel Fire Department

Continued on page 7



BATTALION CHIEF Jim Kelsey (right) and Assistant Fire Chief Bill Hill at the scene of a

recent structure fire training session.



FIRE CHIEF Robert Updike has directed the Carmel Fire Department since becoming the

chief of the department in 1970.

Continued from page 6

in 1979, and is a firefighter/EMT.

ROY THOMAS, 41, a seven-year veteran of the Carmel Fire Department, practices general dentistry at the "mouth" of Carmel Valley.

JOHN TRENNER, 29, joined the Carmel Fire Department seven years ago. He has had experience with the California Division of Forestry, and is currently a volunteer fire captain with Carmel and a paid firefighter with the Monterey Peninsula Airport Fire Department.

ARMAND ZENOPIAN, 37, joined the fire department in 1981. He owns a jewelry shop on Ocean Avenue.

DAVID TEDROW, 44, has been a member of the fire department for six years. He is a civilian executive with the Naval Postgraduate School in Monterey.

TINA BORSELLA, 35, joined the fire department in 1983. She is employed in the Emergency Department at Community Hospital, and also works part-time for Peninsula Medics.

SKEE STANLEY, 37, has been a firefighter with the Carmel Fire Department for three years, but has been in the fire service for many years, most recently as Fire Chief of Carmel Highlands. He is currently employed by a general contractor in Carmel.

KAREN SCHEIDT, 25, the first "EMT-only" member of the Carmel Fire Department, joined in 1985. She is not a firefighter, but is a full fledged member and is active with the ambulance. She works in a doctor's office in Carmel.

RUSS JEDINAK, 25, has been a member of the department for just

under two years, and has recently completed his EMT training. He is employed as a construction worker.

DAVID JEDINAK, 18, joined the department last year, and has completed his EMT training. He works with a paint retailer in Pacific Grove.

ERIC HANZELKA, joined the fire department as a student member in 1985, and switched to active membership when he turned 18 earlier this year. He is a senior at Carmel High School.

FRANK MORRISON, 42, joined the Carmel Fire Department in 1986. He is employed by a major hotel in Monterey.

PERRY DOUGLAS, 18, a student at Monterey Peninsula College, joined the department in 1986, and is a firefighter/EMT.

DENISE THOMPSON, 23, is the Fire Dispatcher/Secretary of the Carmel Fire Department. She is a qualified EMT as well. She is a native of Bay City, Michigan, and is currently a resident of Carmel.

BEDROS AGACANYAN, 21, a jeweler in Carmel, joined the department in 1986. He is currently studying to become an EMT.

AUGUST BEACHAM, 19, is a student at Monterey Peninsula College, studying for a medical career. He joined the department a year ago, and just passed his EMT licensure.

ANDONI KASTROS, 18, a probationary member of the department, is a student at Monterey Peninsula College after graduating from Carmel High School in June.

PAUL TEDROW, 16, a student at Carmel High School, is a probationary member of the department.



FIREFIGHTERS ART Black and John Kirchenbauer confer with Assistant Chief Bill

Hill during a recent fire training drill.

SERVING CARMEL, CARMEL VALLEY & BIG SUR COASTAL AREAS

24 HR. TOWING

Prompt Emergency Road Service



OFFICIAL TOW STATION #228



RADIO
DISPATCHED

DAY 624-3827
OR 624-9953
NIGHT 372-8131



CARMEL CHEVRON

GEORGE GIEM, OWNER

Complete Automotive & Transmission Service

JUNIPERO & 4TH AVE. — CARMEL



VALLEY AUTO SUPPLY

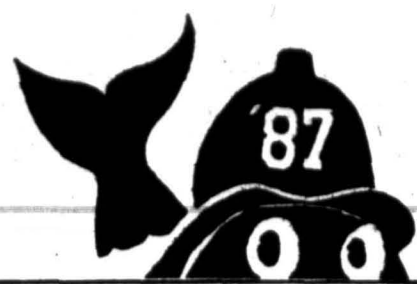
Lots of Luck to Our Fire Departments

(What would we do without them?)

SERVING CARMEL & CARMEL VALLEY
WITH ALL OF YOUR
AUTO & TRUCK NEEDS

(408) 624-1936

538 Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, Carmel, CA 93923



FIRE PREVENTION WEEK Carmel-by-the-Sea

Hot liquids can burn

WE USE hot liquids everyday without giving a thought, for bathing, cooking, eating/drinking and cleaning. But what we don't think about and may not realize is the potential danger of severe injury or even death to ourselves and our loved ones from an ACCIDENT with a hot liquid.

A serious scald (second to third-degree burns) can occur with a one-second exposure to a liquid at 155°. Most home water heaters are set between 140° and 155°. (a comfortable bath is 100° - 104°). Our coffee or tea is between 160°-200° when we drink it, a crockpot — 200°, boiling — 212°, frying — 300°, baking — 400°, deep frying — 500° and microwave cooking heats the center of food to 600°.

Every 17 seconds someone is burned and every 45 minutes someone will die from a burn injury. More than two million people are burned in the United States each year and 300,000 of these burn victims require hospitalization and specialized burn treatment. These survivors are left severely scarred, both physically and emotionally for the rest of their lives.

Burns are the second leading cause of accidental death to children. The ones who survive face a lifetime of pain and struggle. 85 percent of the burns to children under the age of 8 are caused by

hot liquids — accidents in the home.

Burn injuries are accidental injuries and affect all age groups. Burn injuries can be reduced through awareness and prevention. We can take precautions around our homes to reduce the chance of a burn tragedy.

CHECK YOUR WATER HEATER SETTING: The recommended household setting is 120°-130° (a 30-second exposure to 130° water will cause a serious scald). Watch young children in the bathtub. Fill the tub and keep children away until you have tested the water. Remove or lock the hot water faucet handle to make it unworkable for small children.

THE KITCHEN CAN BE VERY DANGEROUS: Keep young children out of the kitchen when preparing hot meals. Cook on rear burners and keep pot handles turned in (but not over burners). Loose clothing can catch on a pot handle and spill its contents. Keep children back when carrying, serving or drinking hot liquids (a cup of coffee can cause a large, severe burn to a child). Keep cooking appliances and their cords to the rear of the counter so they cannot be reached or pulled on by a child. Remove tablecloths when serving hot foods or beverages around small children.

EDUCATE: Teach young children as they grow up about what is HOT and what can BURN them.

Hot liquid scalds are just one type of burn injury and just one source of burn danger. Burns can be caused by contact with flame (skin, hair and clothing), hot surfaces (skin), chemicals (skin, eyes, mouth, poisonings), electricity (skin and associated injuries) and exposure (sunburn!).

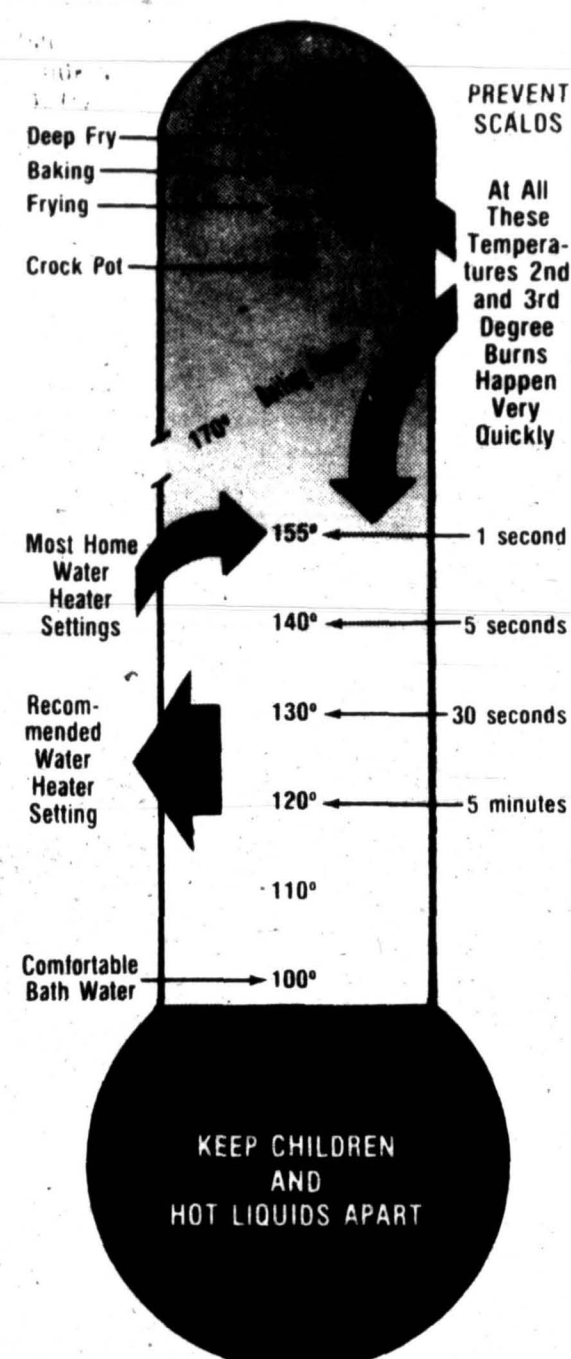
Other household dangerous burn sources include heaters, fireplace, barbecue, heat-producing appliances, matches and smoking materials, cleaners, cleansers and other chemical fluids, flammable liquids such as gasoline, diesel, fuel oils, paint and thinners, electrical outlets and cords.

QUICK COOLING MAY PREVENT A SEVERE BURN: The following treatment for burns associated with hot liquids may lessen the severity of the burn. Remove the victim from source of burn. Immediately flood the burned area with cool water (not ice or ointments) — faucet, sink, tub, shower, pool, hose, lake, etc.

COOL CONTINUOUSLY for 20 minutes. If possible remove clothing, belts, jewelry, before swelling occurs. If pain, swelling, blisters or drainage develops, **SEEK MEDICAL ATTENTION.** For massive or deep burns, or if any of the above conditions are present, call 911 for an ambulance and then proceed with treatment until the help arrives. With severe burns, check and

maintain victim's breathing, control any bleeding, cover burned area with clean sheet and keep wet. Keep the victim warm with blankets to prevent shock.

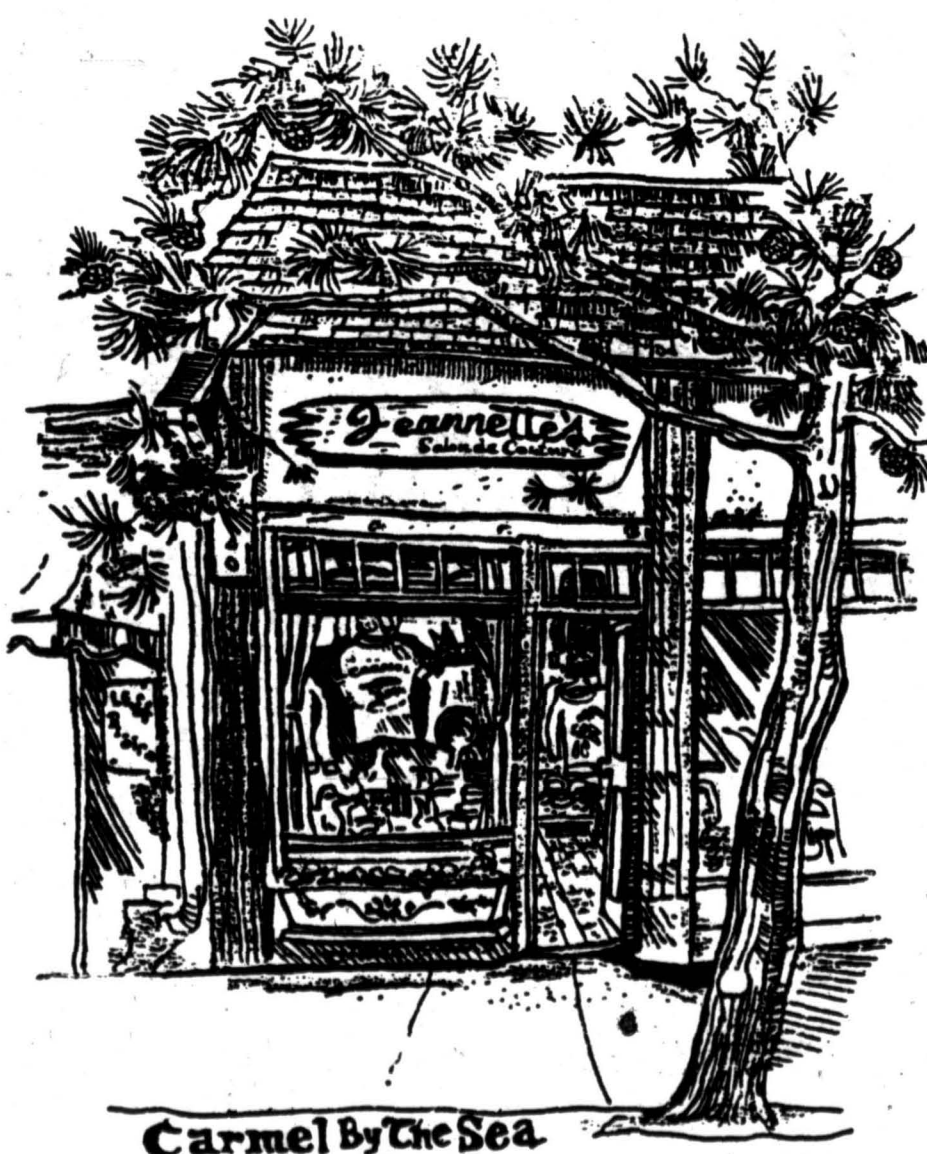
If you or your group are interested in receiving a burn prevention presentation, contact the Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Department at 624-5907.



don't play with fire
IT COULD BE FATAL!

JEANNETTE'S SALON DE COUTURE

Custom Embroidery



San Carlos St. & Ocean Ave., Carmel-by-the-Sea
P.O. Bin 5187, Carmel, CA 93921

625-5955



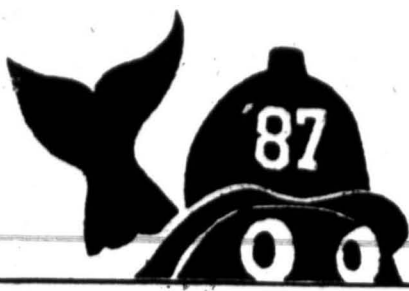
CAL TECH

**Don't "Clown" Around
With Your Building
Maintenance Needs!**

Call CAL TECH,
Owned and
Operated by
Carmel
Firefighter,
JOHN
KIRCHENBAUER



P.O. Box 2105
Carmel, California 93921
(408) 624-9114



FIRE PREVENTION WEEK Carmel-by-the-Sea



**People think that smoke detectors
let them rest in peace.
Sometimes they do.**

Are There Batteries In Your Smoke Detector? Are They Working?

Smoke detectors have saved thousands of lives. But unless your smoke detector is properly maintained, it cannot protect you and your loved ones.

To maintain your smoke detector, be sure to:

- Replace batteries yearly or when the low-battery warning sounds.
- Periodically test your alarm.
- Have at least one on every floor of your house, especially outside each sleeping area.
- Never remove a good battery or otherwise disable a detector.

**Remember, most deaths
caused by home fires occur at night
when your detector is the only thing on guard.**



VERN IS known at the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department as "Junior," since his father was the Assistant Fire Chief at the department from 1969 until earlier this year, when he retired. Vern says that he joined the fire department to follow in his father's footsteps. He

also credits Carmel High School's fire science program in which he participated for two years, graduated from Carmel High in 1972.

Vern earned an associate's degree in fire science from Monterey Peninsula College, and also attended San Diego City College and San Diego State University. He is now employed in the construction field on the Monterey Peninsula.

Allred has been very active with the Carmel Red Cross ambulance, and has been an EMT since 1975. In 1977 he received the California State Firemans Association Award of Valor for his efforts in saving a diver's life at Monastery Beach.



TWO OF Carmel Fire Department's units are Engine 447, and American LaFrance pur-

chased in 1963, and Ambulance 445, a 1979 Ford/Braun.



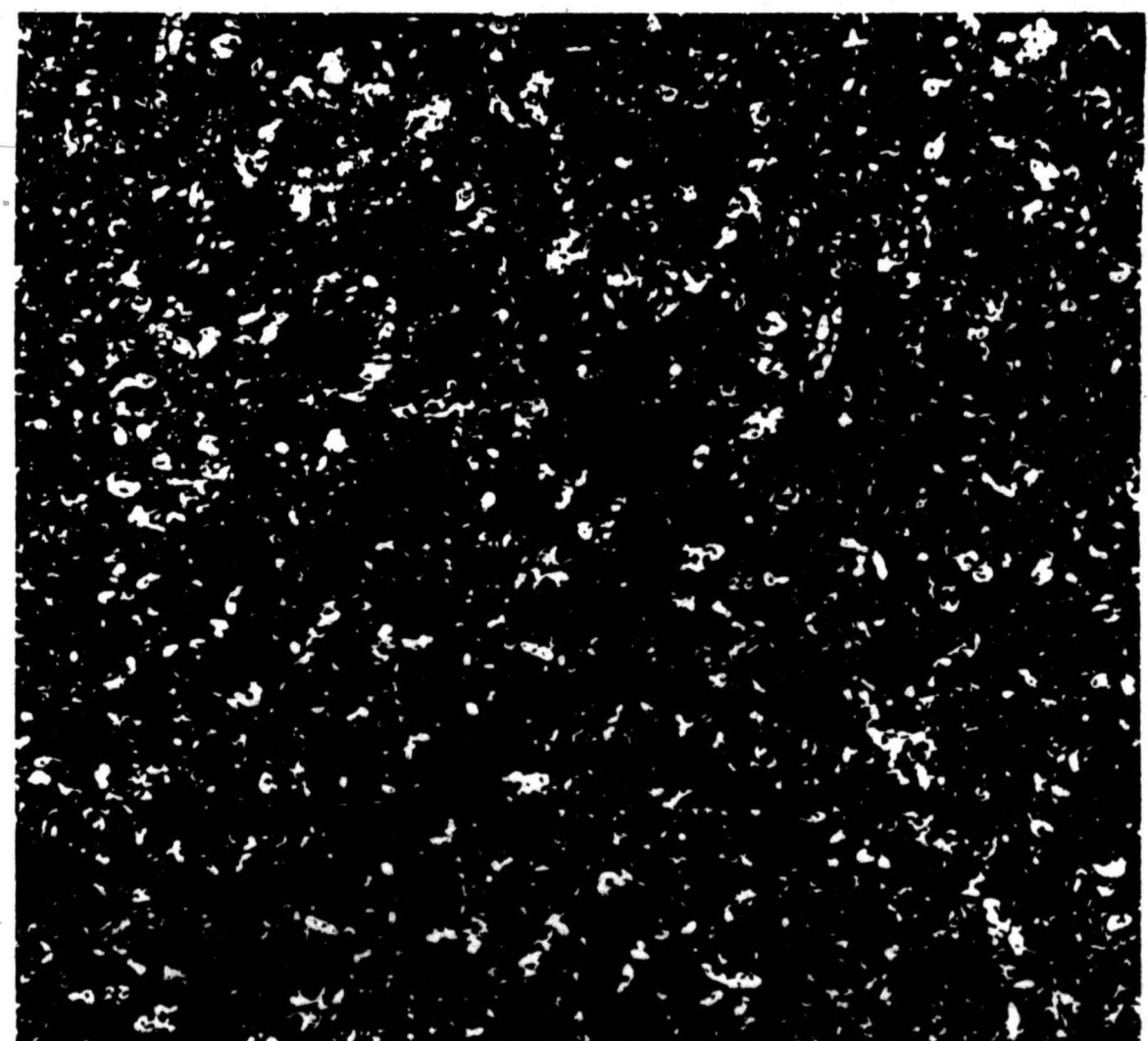
After the Muster...

**Ron's is Your
Party Needs
Headquarters**

**....BOOZE
....ICE
....MIXERS
....BEER & WINE**

RON'S LIQUORS

SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7th
P.O. BOX 5036
CARMEL, CA 93921
Phone (408) 624-5617



Jewels of Carmel
fine gifts in jewelry & porcelain

Armand & Carmela
Zenopyan
(408) 625-3897

Ocean Ave. at Lincoln
P.O. Box 7436
Carmel 93921

Carmel's "more-than-just-a-Drugstore!"

Besides a very helpful Pharmacy, we have
Liquor, Cold Beer & Wine, Cosmetics,
Magazines, Cards & Stationery



SURF N' SAND
YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
Corner 6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

Friar Tuck's



**Friar Tuck's
RESTAURANT**

At Dolores & 5th • Carmel



FIRE PREVENTION WEEK
Carmel-by-the-Sea



MUSTER EVENTS

Bucket Brigade

THE OBJECT of the bucket brigade relay is to transport approximately fifty gallons of water twenty feet in the shortest time. The members of the team will assume their positions between the dip tank and the dump tank, each with a bucket in hand. Time will begin when

the first bucket enters the water, and will end when the ping pong ball falls free of the tank. Team members may take any position between the tanks they wish. All buckets, empty and full, must pass from hand to hand to each member of the team.

Hose Cart Race

THE OBJECT of the hose cart race is to finish with the shortest time elapsed. The teams are made up of five members using two hundred feet of double jacketed hose on the hose reel. The team pulls the hose cart from the starting line to the hydrant and drops off one team member with the hose to make the hydrant connection. The team then

continues pulling the cart to the nozzle. A two man nozzle makes the connection and hits the target, and a two man cart crew stops the hose cart safely out of the way. Penalties include five seconds for extending the nozzle beyond the nozzle line, ten seconds for less than two members on the nozzle, and 15 seconds for less than two members on the cart crew to stop the cart safely.

Make & Break Relay

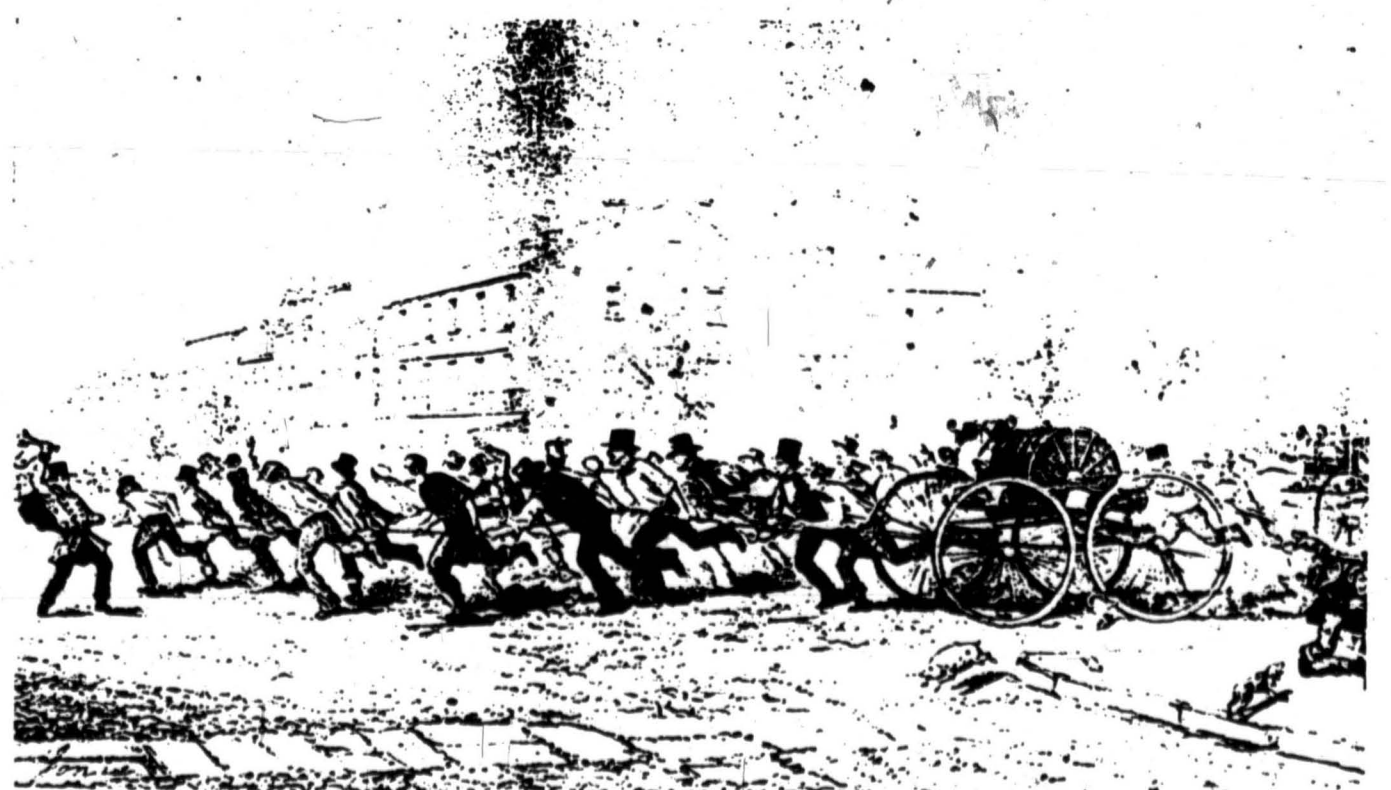
AT THE gun, all four team members will run to their assigned positions. Position No. 1 will hook up to the hydrant and turn on water. Positions Nos. 2 and 3 will make connections, and Position No. 4 will connect the nozzle and knock down the traffic cone target. When the

target is down, water will be shut off and all connections will be broken. All hose couplings must be folded back for protection. All team members will run back behind the starting line, and the clock stops when the last man crosses the line. Each team will use 150 feet of inch-and-a-half line.

Water Polo

THE FIRST team to push the target across the opposing goal wins. There is a three-minute time limit per match. Full turnout gear is required, including eye protection and fire boots. If there is no

winner at the end of the three minute time limit, the position of the target will determine the winner of the round. The target is suspended twelve feet above the ground.





MUSTER PARTICIPANTS

CALIFORNIA DIVISION OF FORESTRY

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987
Bent Nozzle Award 1986

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA FIRE DEPARTMENT

Host 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987
Overall Winner 1986

CARMEL HIGHLANDS FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987
Bent Nozzle Award 1983

FORT ORD FIRE DEPARTMENT

Participant 1987

MARINA DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

Participant 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987
Bent Nozzle Award 1982

MID-CARMEL VALLEY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987
Bent Nozzle Award 1981

MONTEREY FIRE DEPARTMENT

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987
Overall Winner 1980

NAVY POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL FIRE DEPARTMENT

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987
Sportsmanship Award 1984

NORTH COUNTY FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICT

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987
Sportsmanship Award 1983
Bent Nozzle Award 1980

PACIFIC GROVE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987
Bent Nozzle Award 1984
Sportsmanship Award 1986

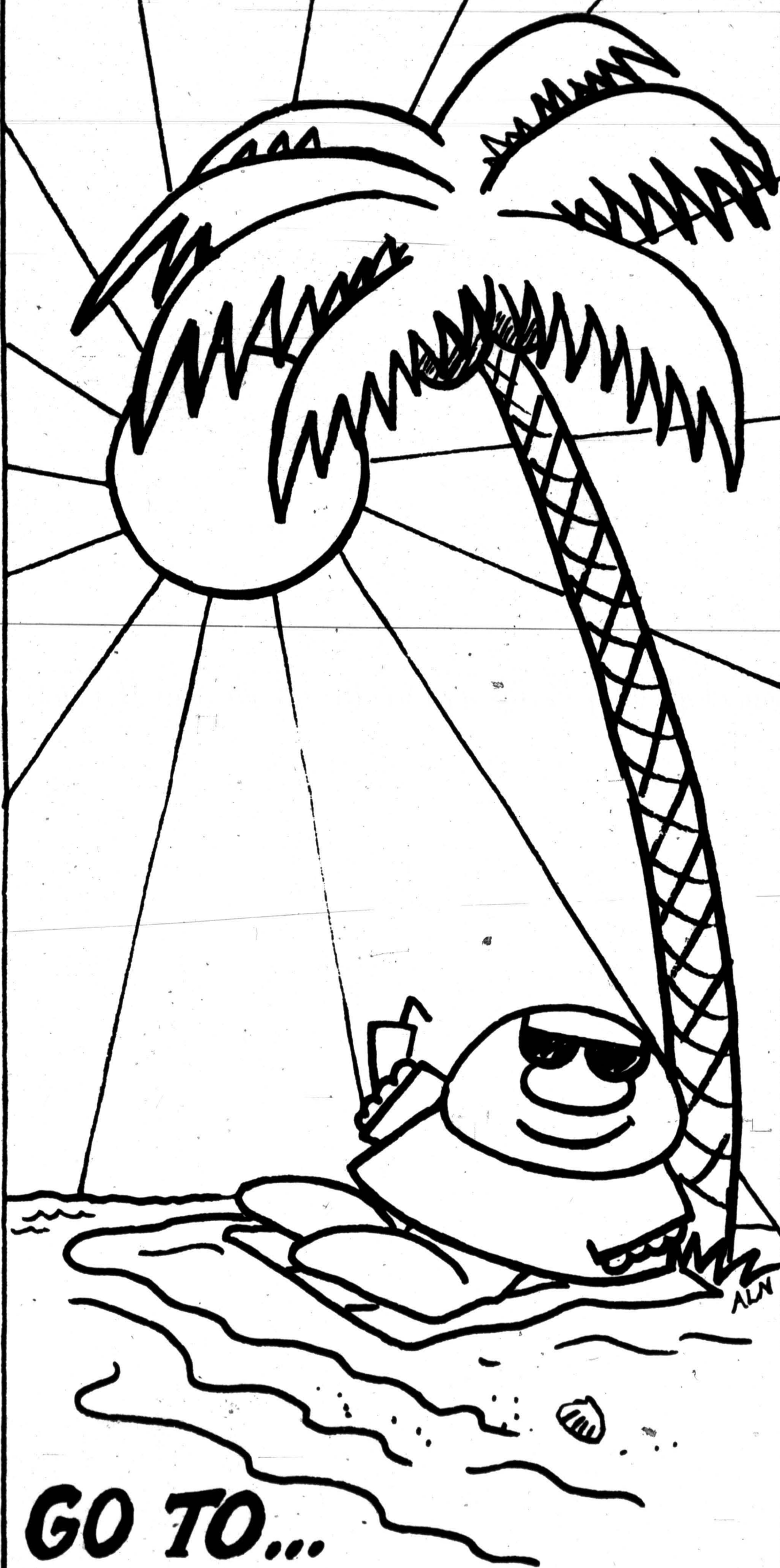
SEASIDE FIRE DEPARTMENT

Participant 1986 1987

SPRECKELS VOLUNTEER FIRE COMPANY

Participant 1980 1981 1982 1983 1984 1986 1987
Sportsmanship Award 1980 1981
Overall Winner 1982 1984

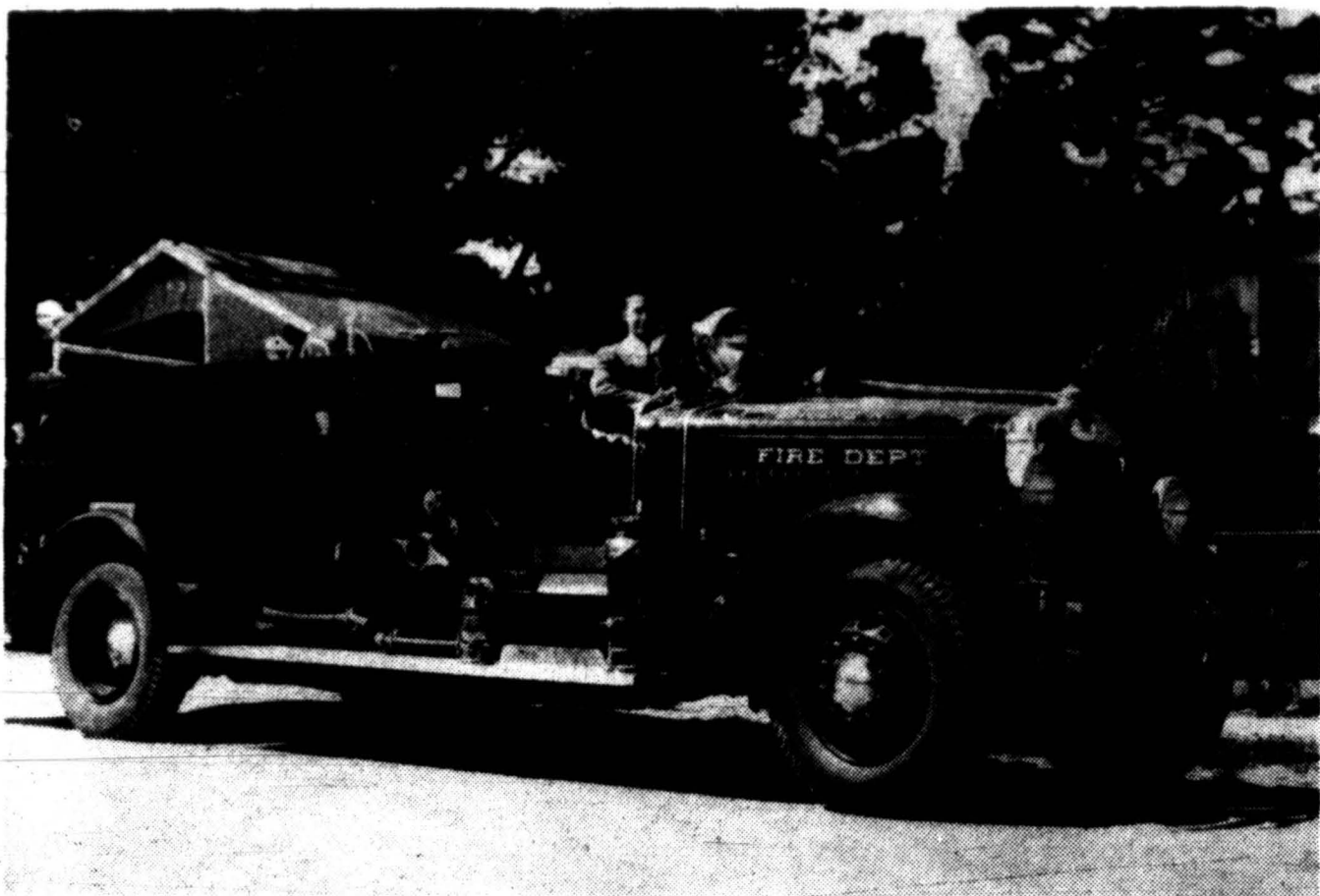
*Before
YOU GO
OFF TO-THE-SHORE...*



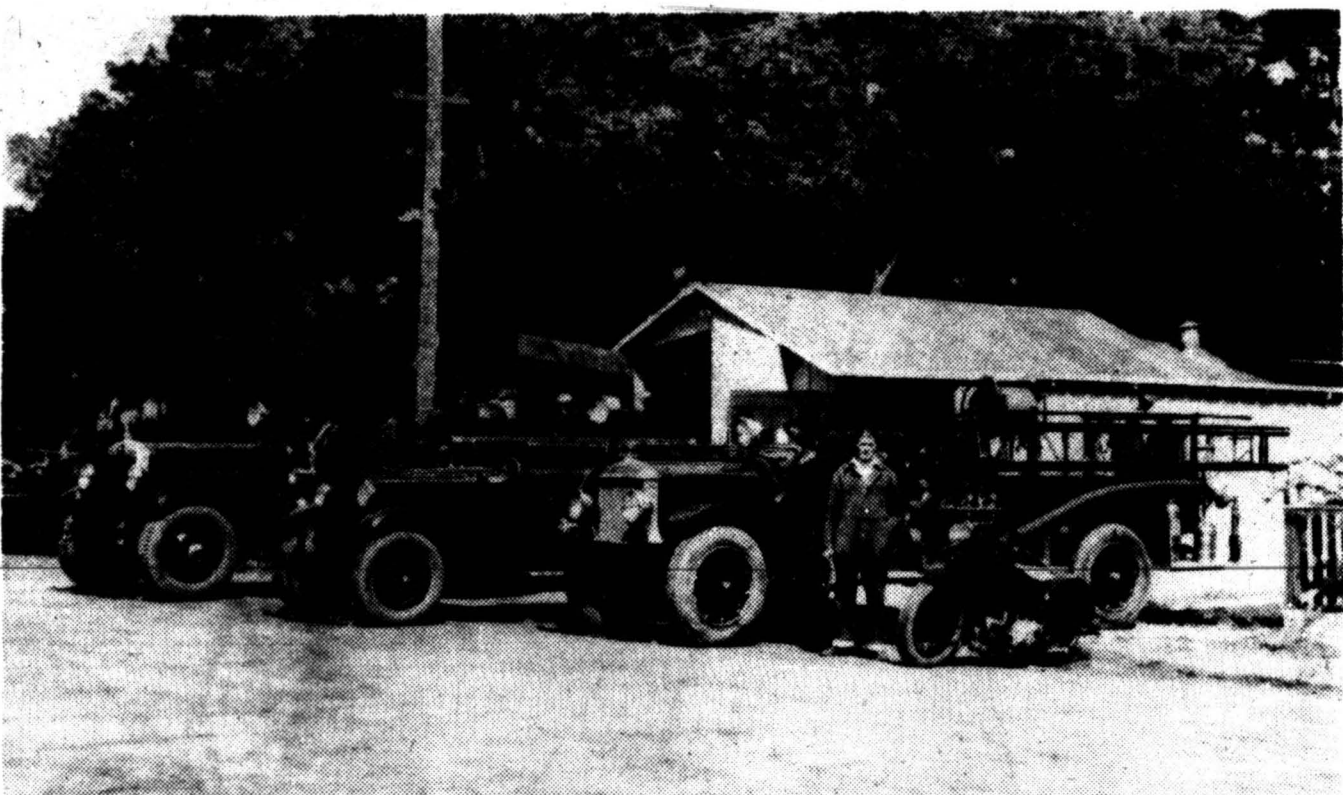
GO TO...

**OFFSHORE
TANNING
CENTER**

*Crossroads Mall
625-4445*



THIS 1930 Mack engine was the second motorized fire engine that Carmel purchased. It joined the 1923 Luverne chemical pumper and was in service until 1966.



Volunteer fire department is older than city of Carmel itself

"CARMEL CHEMICAL No. 1" was born in the aftermath of a fire that threatened the entire community of Carmel. On July 16, 1915, over a year before the incorporation of Carmel as a city, twenty-six residents adopted By-Laws with the primary objective being the "protection of property from and during fires as may occur in Carmel and vicinity." Under the direction of Foreman B.W. Adams, Carmel Chemical No. 1 operated a Stempel 40-gallon soda-acid wagon, a hand-pulled hose cart, and purchased a klaxon siren for the firehouse (located on Ocean and Delores).

Early in 1916, Assistant Foreman Jess Nichols succeeded B.W. Adams. Carmel Chemical No. 1 was reorganized as a legal fire company on April 12, 1916, and Jess Nichols became the first Fire Chief of the Carmel Fire Department. In January 1923, the first piece of motorized apparatus arrived in Carmel -- a Luverne chemical pumper, manufactured in Luverne, Minnesota, and purchased for \$5100 through the Bank of Monterey.

In December 1925, Chief Nichols retired, and charter member Robert Leidig became Fire Chief. During his tenure, the department grew and progressed, acquiring a 1930 Mack fire engine and a 1931 Model A Ford. Chief Leidig is remembered primarily in the field of Fire Prevention, since he continued as Fire Marshall until 1966 after passing the Chief's duties to Vincent Torras, Sr. in 1941. Chief Torras served fifteen years as the fourth and last

volunteer Fire Chief, and under his leadership the department acquired a 1947 Chevrolet and a 1953 GMC Van Pelt.

In July 1956, Robert E. Smith was hired by the City Council as Carmel Fire Department's first paid Fire Chief. He held that position until March 1965. During his tenure the department purchased a 1963 American LaFrance engine. In March 1956, Assistant Chief James Belvail was appointed Acting Chief, and held that position until October '65, when J. R. Baker was hired as Fire Chief. The 1966 American LaFrance he ordered was delivered in October 1966 after Chief Baker had left the department. Assistant Chief Belvail was again appointed Acting Chief, and held this position until his retirement in 1970. Assistant Chief Robert Updike was then named as Fire Chief, and still holds this position.

Under Chief Updike's leadership, the department acquired a 1975 Crown quint, and replaced the older Cadillac ambulance with a new Braun/Ford modular ambulance in 1979. Most recently, the department converted to large diameter (5") hose in 1986, and currently operates three first-line engines and one reserve engine with eight fully paid staff and almost forty paid-call firefighters.

Today's Carmel Fire Department is a combination of over seventy years of tradition and a modern, progressive attitude looking toward serving the fire safety needs of Carmel-by-the-Sea in the twenty-first century.

Featuring a Wide Range of Fine Men's Clothing

Including a Big & Tall Shop

Plus one of the largest men's shoe departments on the central coast...

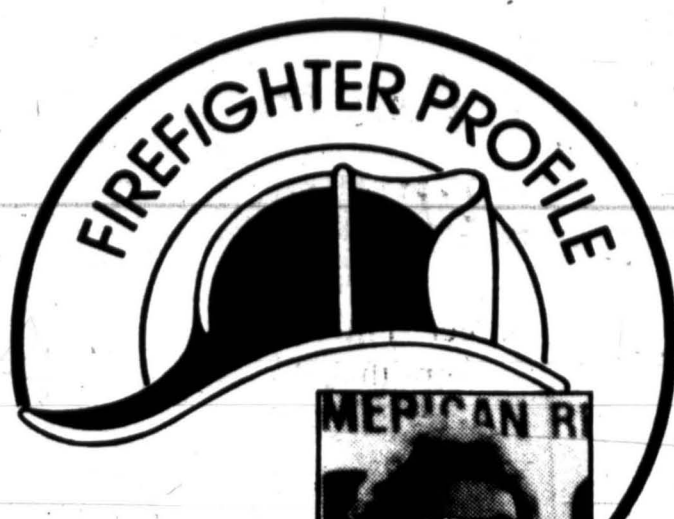
COMPLETE FORMAL WEAR, SALES & RENTALS



HOURS: Monday-Tuesday-Wednesday 9-6
Thursday-Friday-Saturday 9-9 • Sunday 10-5

Corner of Ocean Avenue & San Carlos, Carmel by-the-Sea

624-8235



John Jacoby



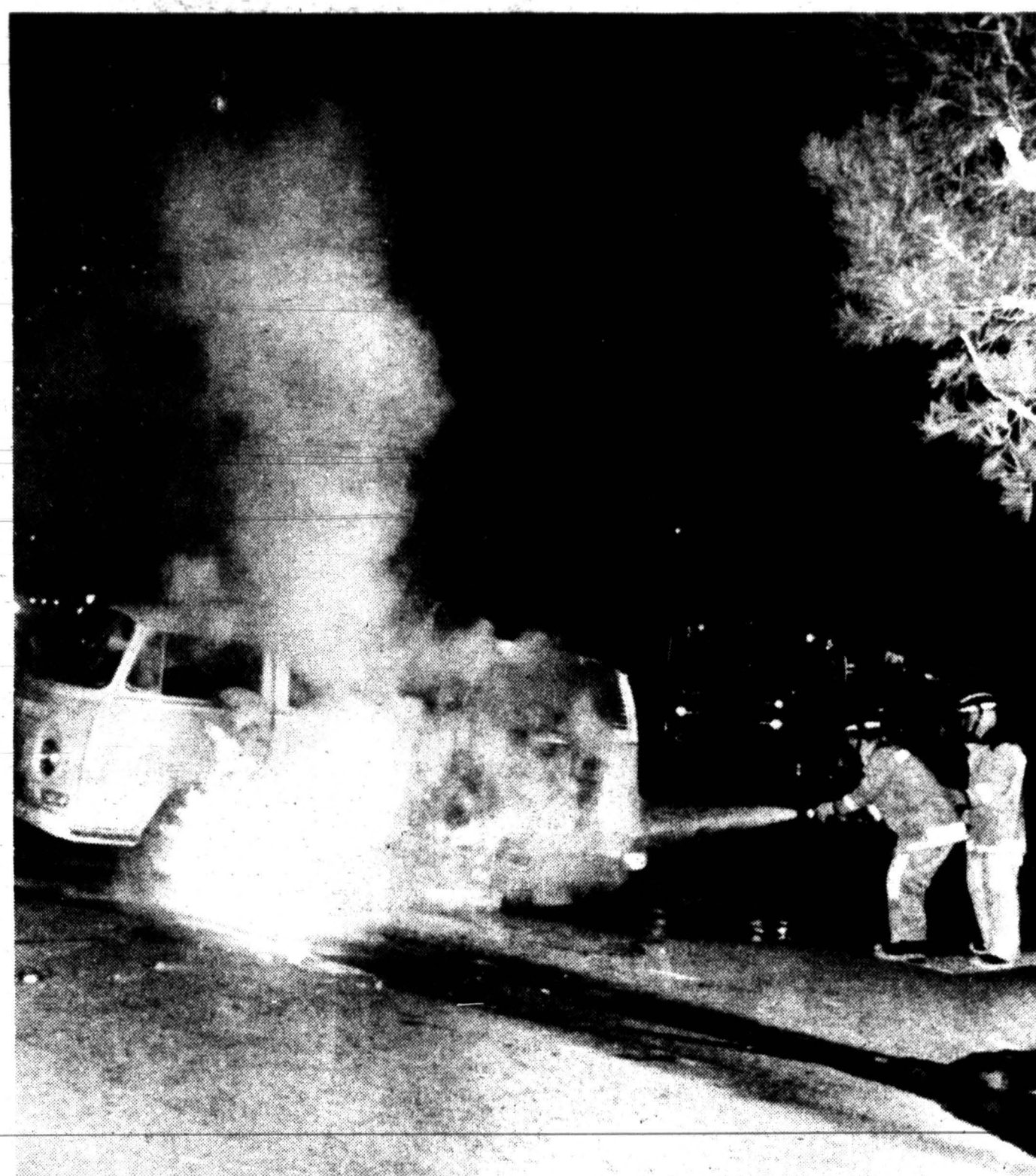
BORN IN San Francisco in 1950, John moved to Carmel with his family when he was only two months old, so he considers himself a Carmel native. He graduated from Carmel High School in 1968, and attended Fresno State College and MPC, earning an associate degree in fire science from MPC.

John joined the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department in 1970, and became a paid engineer in 1973. He has been an EMT since 1975, and is a California State Certified Fire Instructor I.

Married with two stepsons, he lives in Carmel. In his leisure time, he enjoys reading and movies.



FIRE PREVENTION WEEK
Carmel-by-the-Sea



Andoni Kastros



Fire Department! Andoni Kastros, 18, says "I have always wanted to be a firefighter since I was a little kid because of my two brothers." (Mitch is a paid engineer with Carmel, Demetrius is a Fire Captain in Monterey.) Andoni is an honors graduate from Carmel High School, class of 1987, and is currently attending MPC. His eventual goal is to earn an MBA and "make lots of money."

Andoni is currently enrolled in the Emergency Medical Technician course, and is completing his probationary period as a firefighter. If he takes his responsibilities as a firefighter as seriously as his studies and his football at Carmel High School, he will be an outstanding addition to the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department.

IN MAY of this year another Kastros appeared on the rosters of the Carmel

HERE NOW!

THE ALL-NEW '88 AUTO FINANCING!

NOW — LONGER! LOWER! WIDER!

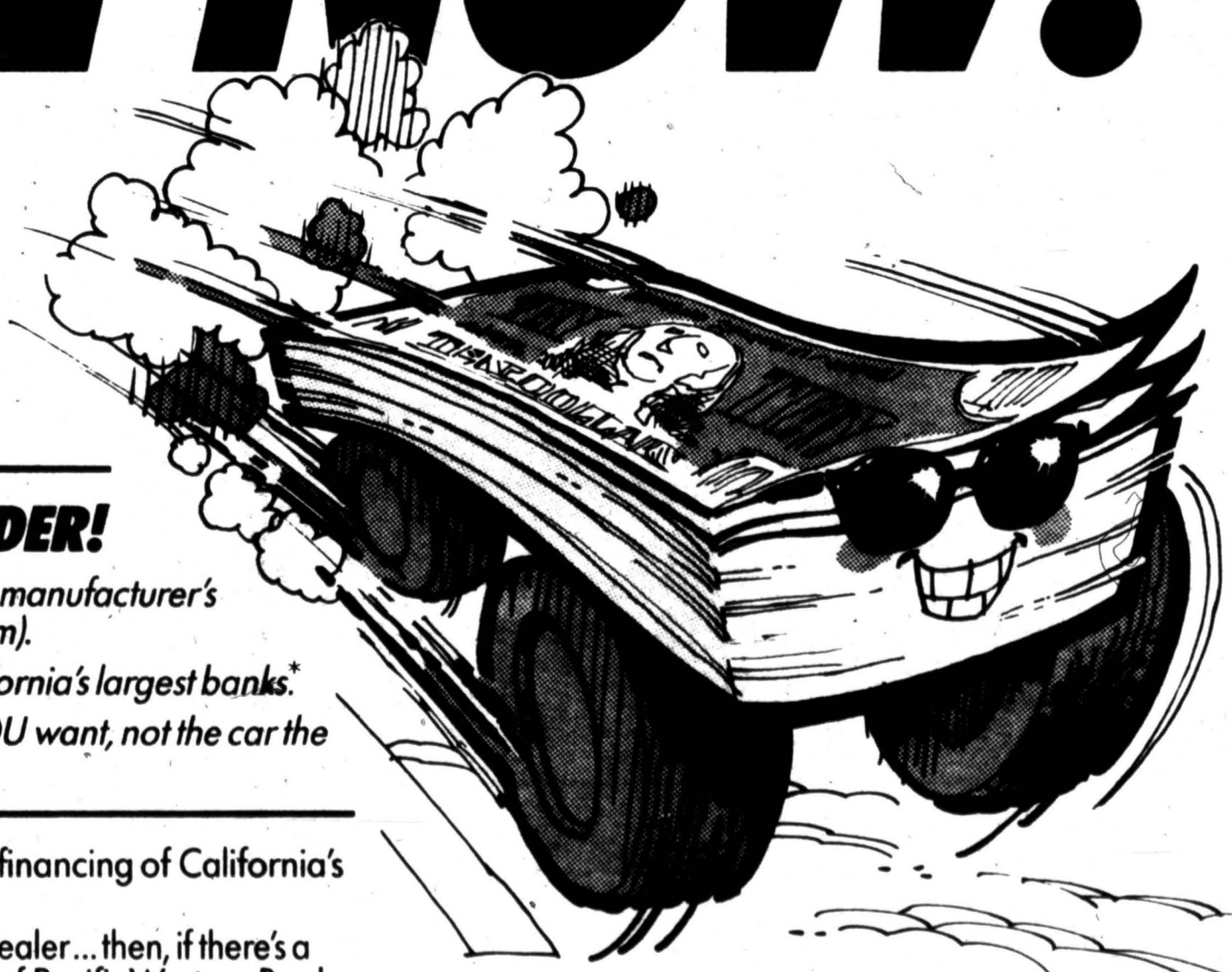
LONGER! More time to repay than most available manufacturer's financing. (Most factory 1.9% financing is short term).

LOWER! Lower interest than that offered by California's largest banks.*

WIDER! Wider financing choices. Buy the car YOU want, not the car the factory WANTS you to buy.

We'll meet or beat any deal on the car, truck or van financing of California's largest banks!*

Make your best deal now at any authorized new car dealer... then, if there's a rebate, take the money and run to your local office of Pacific Western Bank.



Pacific Western Bank.

(Formerly County Bank)

*Offer good through October 31, 1987.

(408) 899-1700

Member FDIC



Jim Kelsey



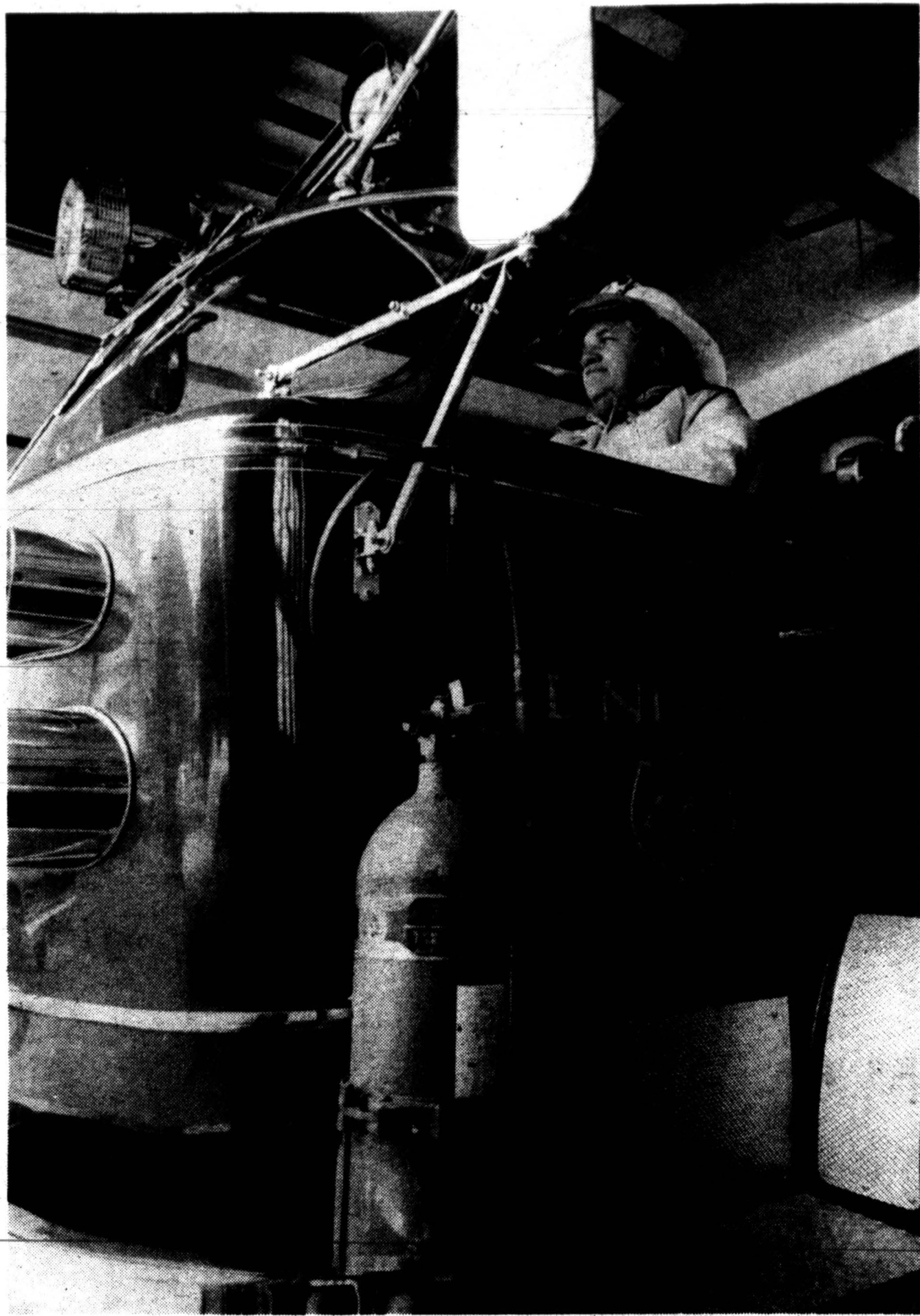
JIM HAS been with the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department for 38 years, joining in 1950. He has a couple of distinctions in the fire department, including being the oldest member on ac-

tive duty, the longest time in the department, and the only member born within the city limits of Carmel-by-the-Sea.

He was born 62 years ago in the family home at Lincoln and 5th, and graduated from Carmel High School in 1942. He joined the US Navy in 1943, saw action in the Pacific during World War II, and was recalled to active duty during the Korean Conflict.

He says that he joined the Carmel Fire Department because he was born and raised in Carmel and wanted to do something to help the city. He became a Volunteer Captain in 1962 and Volunteer Battalion Chief in 1965.

Until his retirement, he owned and operated "Jim's Rinky Dink," a small restaurant which was located across the street from the fire station. He is married with two daughters and seven grandchildren.



JIM KELSEY appeared on the cover of the *Carmel Pine Cone* issue of March 30, 1978 — part of a special report on volunteers in the fire service.

HAYWARD LUMBER

FULL SERVICE LUMBER YARDS & HOME CENTERS
SINCE 1919



**BUILDING MATERIALS
KITCHEN CABINETS
PRE-HUNG DOORS**



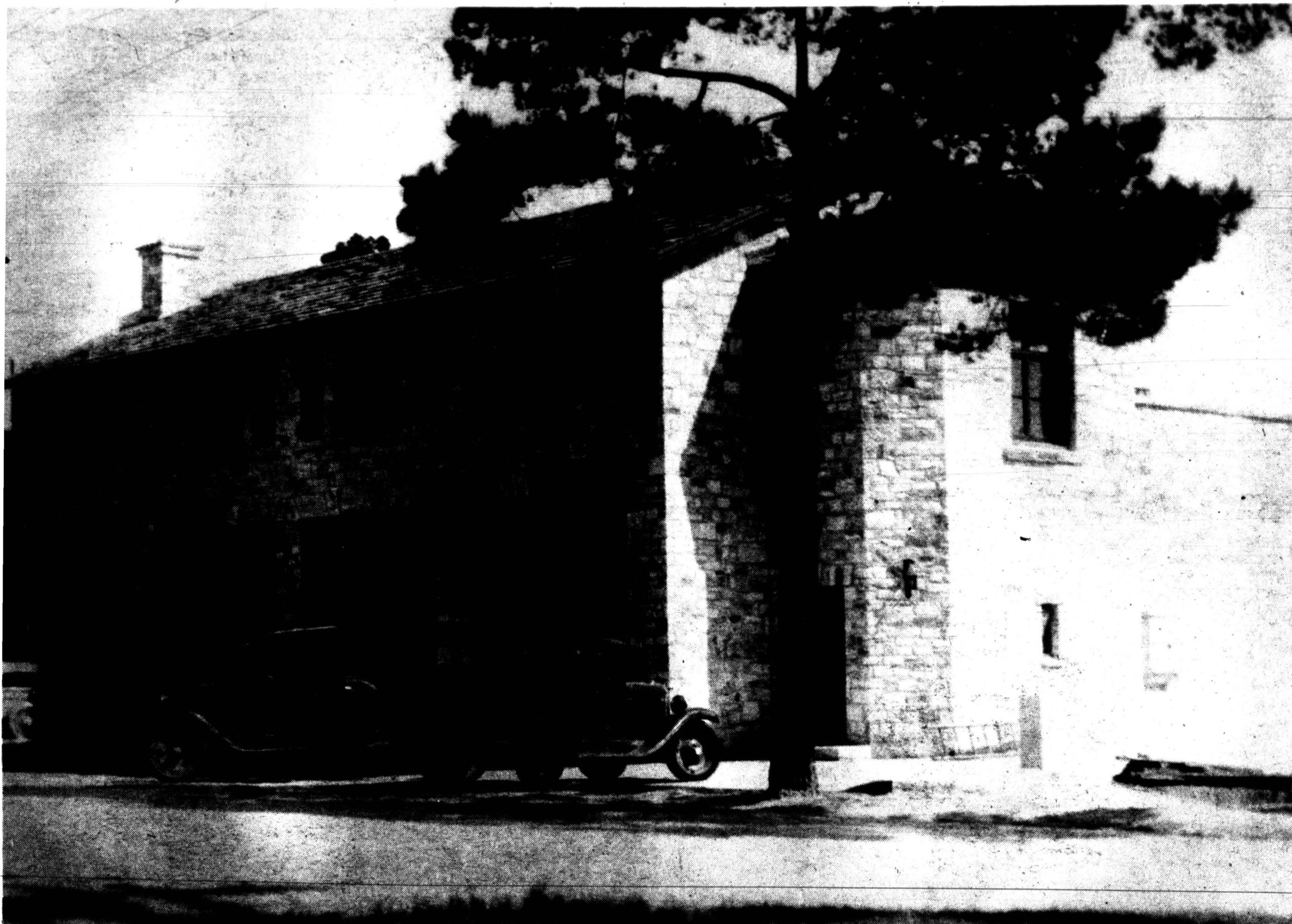
SALINAS • PACIFIC GROVE • CARMEL
HOLLISTER • MORRO BAY
PASO ROBLES

3RD AT TORRES
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
(408) 625-5601

P.O. BOX 243 • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CA 93921

mullnix plumbing

State Contractor #302250



CARMEL'S NEW fire station just before it was occupied in 1937. It was built under the auspices of the WPA.



At The Gold Fork, a friendly, relaxed atmosphere prevails, as a background for superb continental cuisine and service.

Here you'll find hospitality reminiscent of Old Carmel. So call us now—we'll reserve a warm and cozy place for you to enjoy these delights.

The Gold Fork

The Fine Art of Fine Dining

For Early Diners, a Golden Dining Opportunity at Special Prices.
5-6:30 Daily • Closed Monday
reservations recommended

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES • CARMEL • 624-2569

Convenient Medical Care

...Medical care when YOU need it.

- ☒ Family Health Care,
Including Minor Emergencies
- ☒ No Appointment Necessary
- ☒ Open 365 Days a Year
- ☒ Physicians On Duty 8:00 A.M. to 6:00 P.M.
- ☒ Complete X-Ray and Lab
- ☒ Physical Therapy

MONTEREY
389 Lighthouse
649-0770

CARMEL
7th & Monte Verde
624-3077

CARMEL VALLEY
14 Ford Road
659-5531



You'll need more than the right shoe size to fill these boots.

It takes a special person to fill the boots of a volunteer fire fighter.

Someone with a desire to do something important for the community. Someone with courage and dedication, who isn't afraid of hard work, and is willing to accept the challenge of a difficult job.

It takes a person who considers respect and appreciation reward enough. And who is just glad to help.

If you're this kind of person, you're needed as a volunteer fire fighter. Come down to the firehouse and talk to us. We might be able to fit you with a pair of boots.

Your local fire department.

FOR SAFETY'S SAKE **PREVENT FIRE**

TO THE CARMEL FIREMEN

...Carmel's Finest!



San Carlos St. btwn. Ocean Ave. & 7th
In Carmel Square

625-2299

Open Monday-Saturday 10 a.m. to 6 p.m.



Mitch Kastros



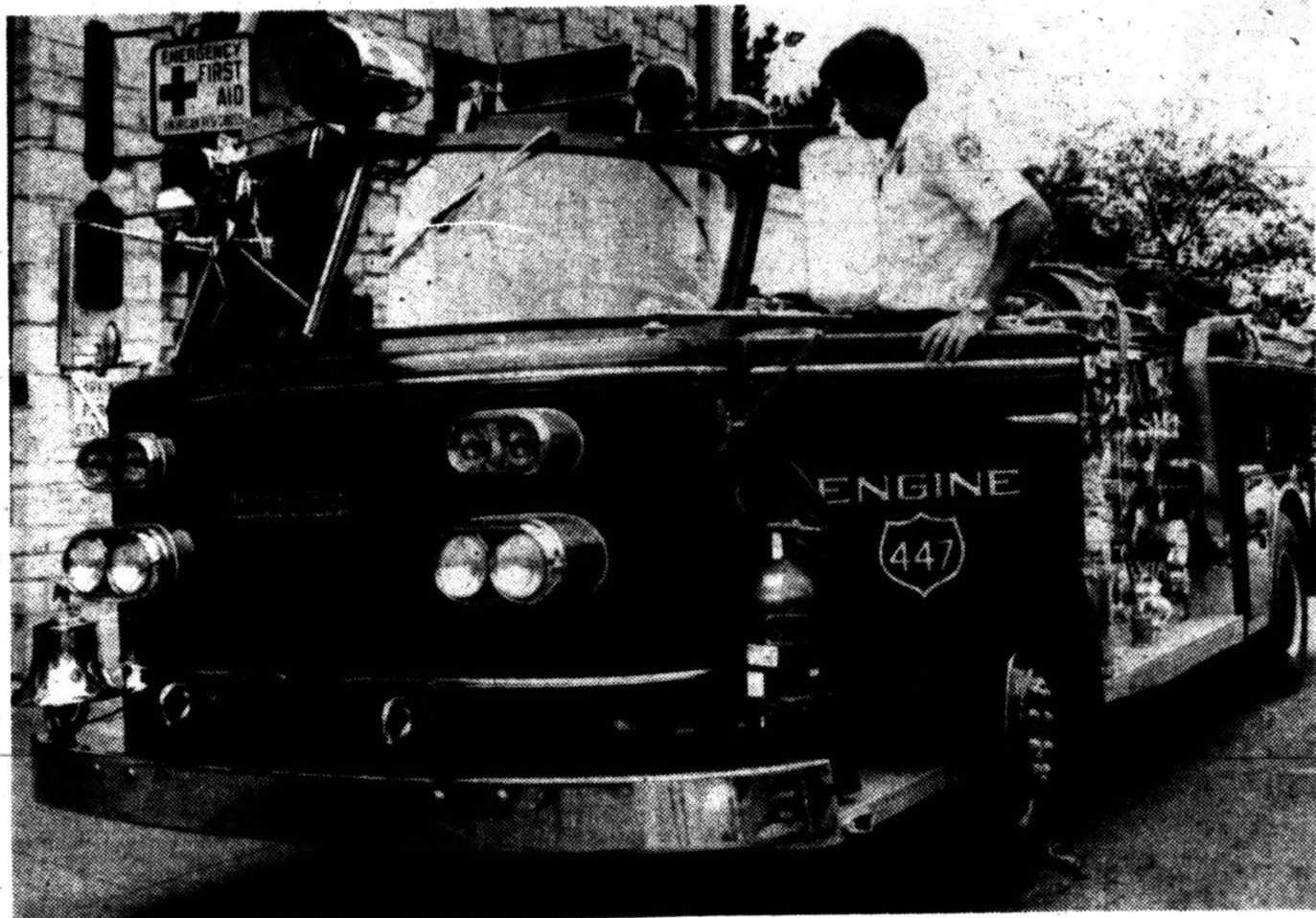
PINE CONE readers will recognize the name of Mitch Kastros, since he was a regular columnist for about two years, writing "Fire Lines," a column about fire prevention.

Mitch was the second Kastros to join the department. He said he joined to help people, but added that the fact that his brother was a firefighter influenced his decision. (His brother, Demetrius, is now a Fire Captain in Monterey.)

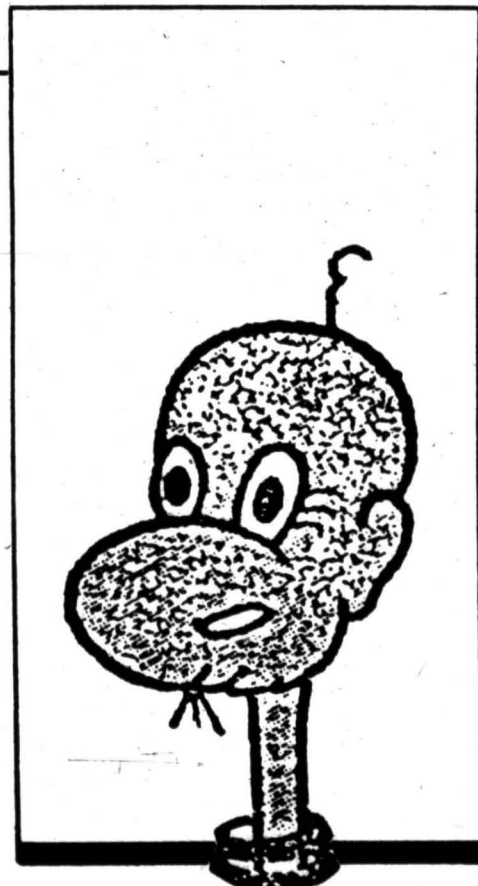
Mitch, 35, was born in Salinas and graduated from Carmel High School in 1969. He earned a B.S. degree from San Jose State University, where he was on the Dean's List. He joined the Carmel Fire Department in 1975.

A paid engineer since 1979, Mitch also coordinates the Christmas food and toy collection at the department, which benefits the Salvation Army.

When he is not on duty, Mitch enjoys cooking ("family to gourmet--I can cook it all"), football, gardening and working out.



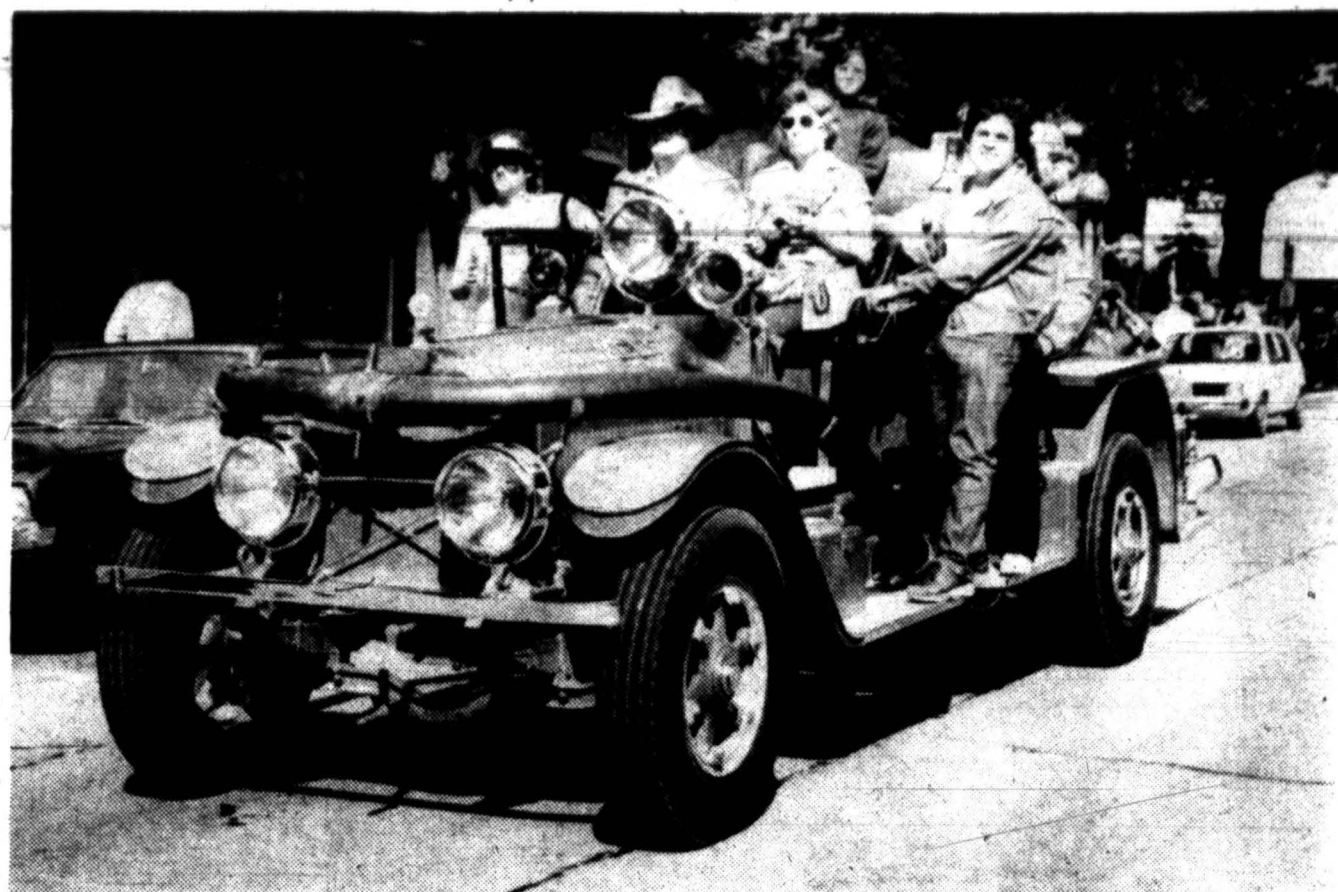
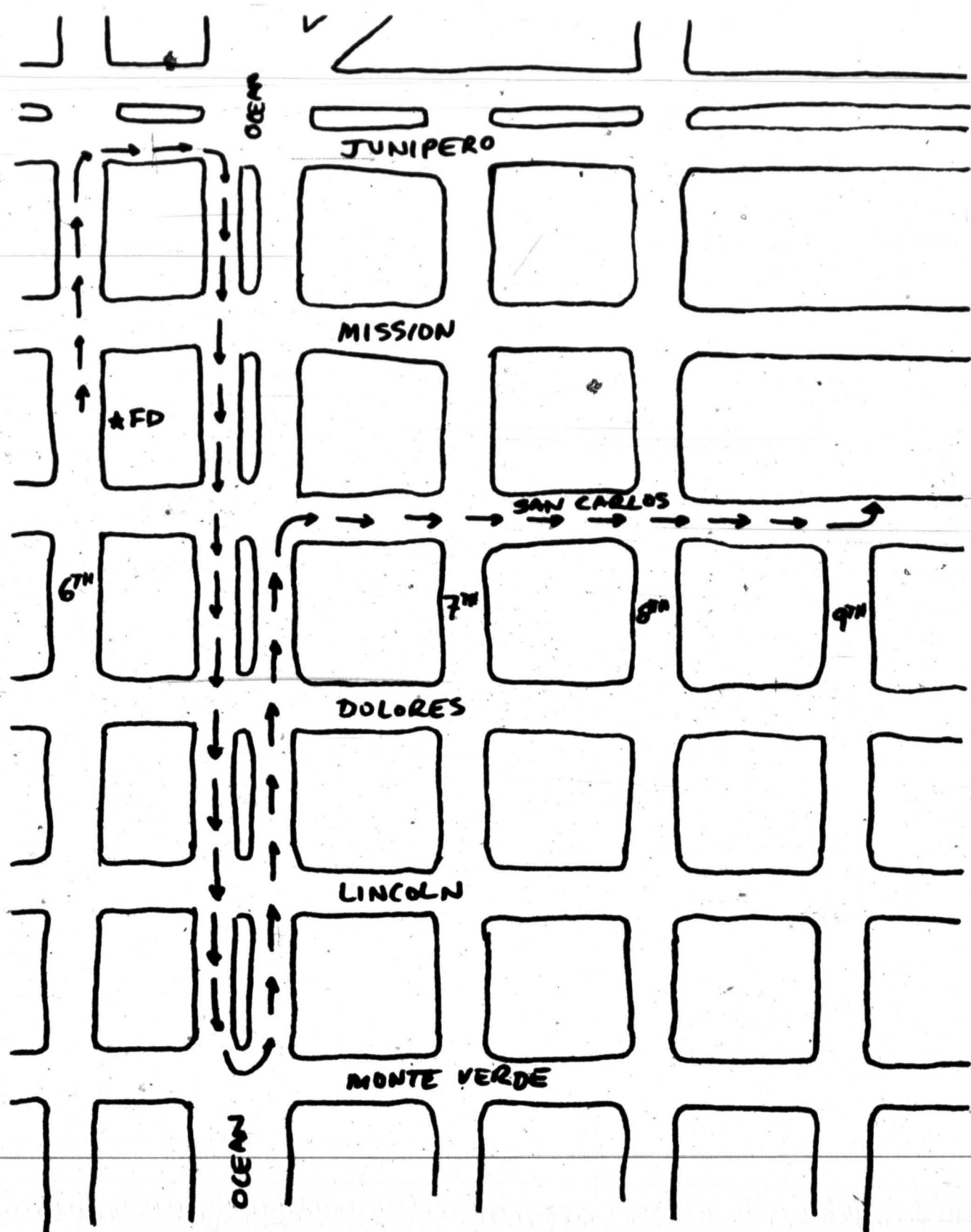
FIRE ENGINEER Mitch Kastros.



The Rinky-Dink

Carmel's Alternative to Fine Dining

Battalion Chief James M. Kelsey
Proprietor



SPRECKELS FIRE Department's antique fire engine in the 1980 parade.

Fire Prevention Week parade

THE TRADITIONAL Fire Prevention Week parade will again feature modern and antique fire engines from the Carmel-by-the-Sea and neighboring fire departments. The parade will begin at the Carmel Fire Department on Sixth Avenue, proceed east on Sixth to Junipero Street, and down Junipero to

Ocean Avenue. It will then go down Ocean Avenue to Monte Verde Street, where it will turn around and return up Ocean Avenue to San Carlos Street. Turning to the left, the parade will go south on San Carlos Street to Sunset Center. The arrival of the fire engines at Sunset Center will mark the beginning of the muster activities.

CARELESSNESS
CAN START A FOREST FIRE

New York Stock Exchange

[illegible]

**SERVING THE MONTEREY PENINSULA
SINCE 1953**

- **Commercial**
- **Residential**
- **Contract Glazing**
- **Stained Glass**
- Supplies**

CARMEL GLASS COMPANY

CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER

CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER

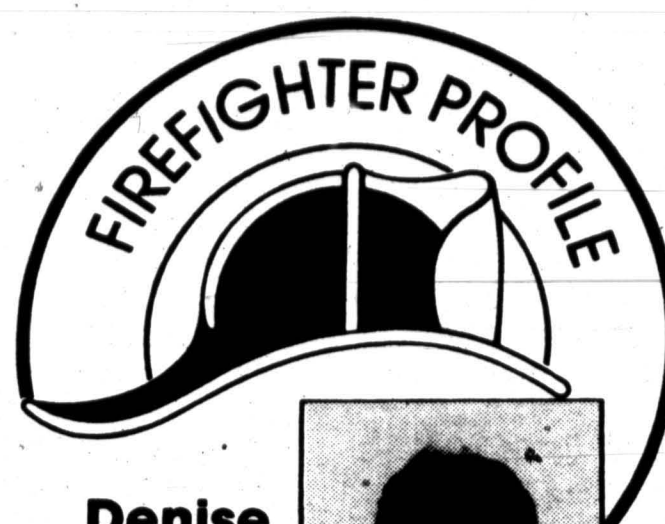
624-8244

Dennis & Tim Connell, Owners

Licensed Glazing Contractors
Lic. #254428



FIRE PREVENTION WEEK *Carmel-by-the-Sea*



Denise Thompson

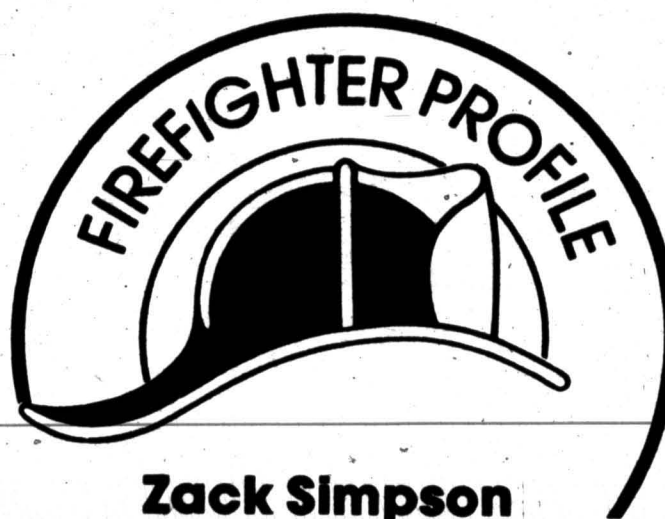


DENISE came to the Carmel Fire Department in a slightly different way than most members--she answered an ad

for a Fire Dispatcher/Secretary. That was about two years ago, and she was hired by the city over a year ago. She became an EMT last year, and joined the volunteer organization as an EMT member in 1986.

Denise's job as Fire Dispatcher/Secretary is a demanding one, and it keeps her busy during her working hours. She responds to medical emergencies after hours, and is an active member of the ambulance crew at the fire department.

Denise, 23, was born and raised in Bay City, Michigan, and moved to the Monterey Peninsula three years ago. She graduated from T.L. Handy School in Bay City in 1982, and is currently attending Monterey Peninsula College.



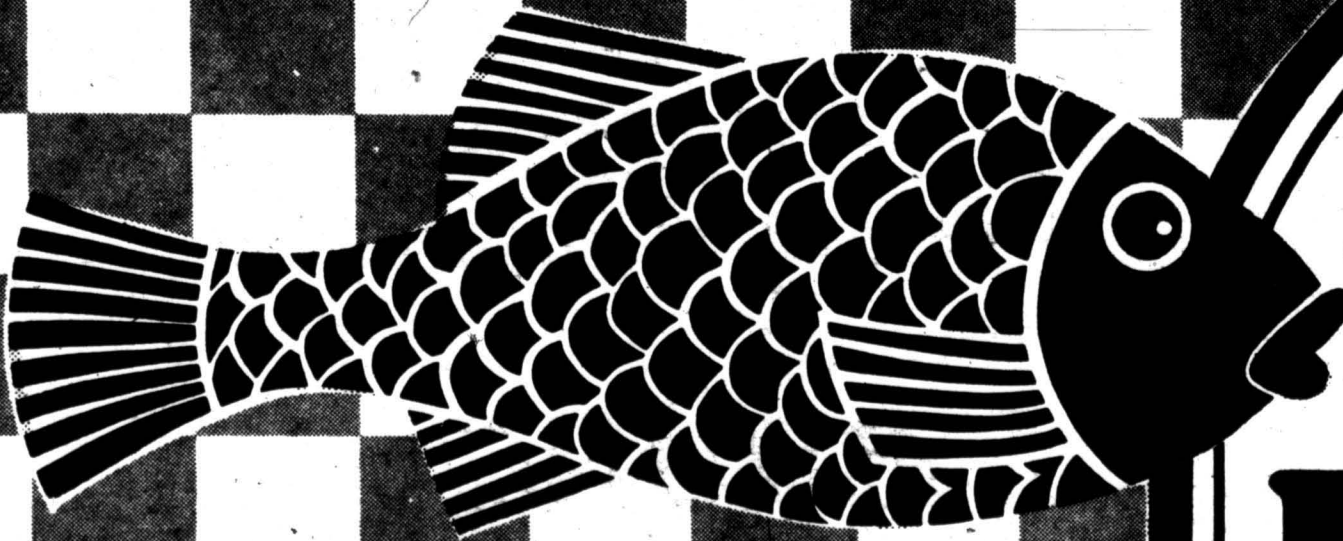
Zack Simpson

AN EIGHT year veteran of the Carmel Fire Department, Zack Simpson

joined in 1979 to get involved with community service and because of an interest in firefighting. Zack was born in Santa Cruz 30 years ago, but was raised on this side of Monterey Bay and graduated from Carmel High School in 1975.

Zack is employed as an auto mechanic in Carmel, and is also very active as a firefighter. He has been an EMT since 1980, and is working towards his associate degree in fire science at Monterey Peninsula College.

He is single and lives in Mission Fields.



Flaherty's

SEAFOOD GRILL & OYSTER BAR

SAYS GET FRESH!

...with us.

BEST OF LUCK TO THE CARMEL FIRE DEPARTMENT AT THEIR ANNUAL MUSTER!!!

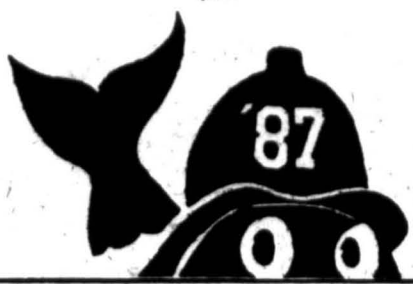
Seafood Grill Hours:
11:30-3 & 5-9:30 Daily

Oyster Bar Hours:
11:30-9:30 Daily

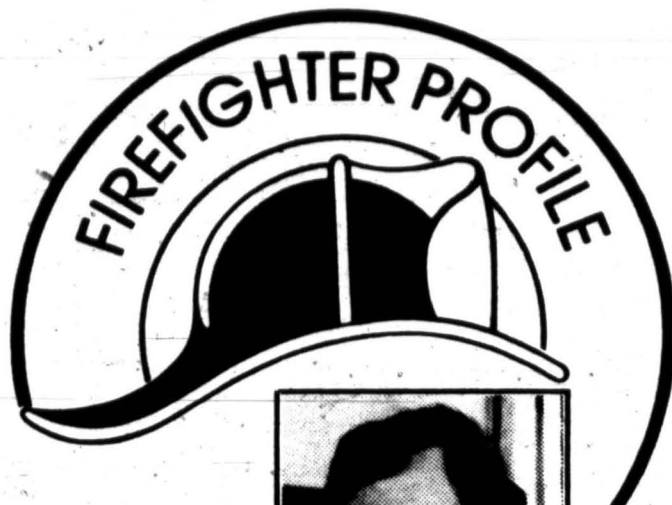
Catering & Take-Out Available

SEAFOOD GRILL 625-1500 • OYSTER BAR 624-0311

6th btwn. Dolores & San Carlos • Carmel



FIRE PREVENTION WEEK Carmel-by-the-Sea



Bill Hill



BILL HILL has been a member of the Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department since June of 1964, just a year after he graduated from Carmel High School. "It seemed like an exciting thing to do at

the time," he said, adding that it also seems an awfully long time ago.

Bill became a paid engineer in 1968, was promoted to Fire Captain in 1973, and just this year was made Assistant Fire Chief. He has been an Emergency Medical Technician since 1975.

Bill was born and raised in Carmel, going to Sunset School and Carmel High School. Inbetween shifts at the fire station, he attended MPC, California State University at Hayward, and University of Colorado. He has an Associate degree from MPC and a B.S. from Hayward. In 1967 he was presented the Carnegie Award for Heroism after he saved the life of a swimmer at Carmel Beach.

Bill is married to the former Danny Lou Duygolu, and their only child is in second grade at Carmel River School.



August Beacham

AUGUST BEACHAM is one of the newer members of the Carmel Fire Department, signing on as a firefighter

last year. Beacham, 19, was born and raised in Carmel and graduated from Robert Louis Stevenson School in 1986. He attends Monterey Peninsula College, and plans a pre-med major with an eventual goal of becoming an MD specializing in pulmonary cardiology.

August said that he joined the fire department because he wanted to serve his community—a very common reason among our members and among most volunteer firefighters in the United States. August has just been certified as an Emergency Medical Technician, and is active with the ambulance.

**A LITTLE
PIZZA
HEAVEN**

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

LUNCH
DINNER
& LATE EVENING
SNACKS

PHONE 625-3190

Dolores Street between 7th & 8th
Carmel-By-the-Sea
Plenty of Indoor & Outdoor Seating



"The
favorite
of locals
for years"

**NOW...
GREAT
Fajitas**

**Find...Authentic
MEXICAN FOOD**
Prepared & Served as it should be!
Prepared & Served as it should be!

TRY OUR
SUNDAY BRUNCH!
11-2 Complimentary glass of champagne from Brunch Menu

Lunches

Dinners

Beer • Wine • Margarita Wine Cocktails

EL TOPO

On San Carlos, btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel
OPEN DAILY 11:00 a.m.-9:30 p.m.
AE - BA - Visa - Mastercharge 624-7388

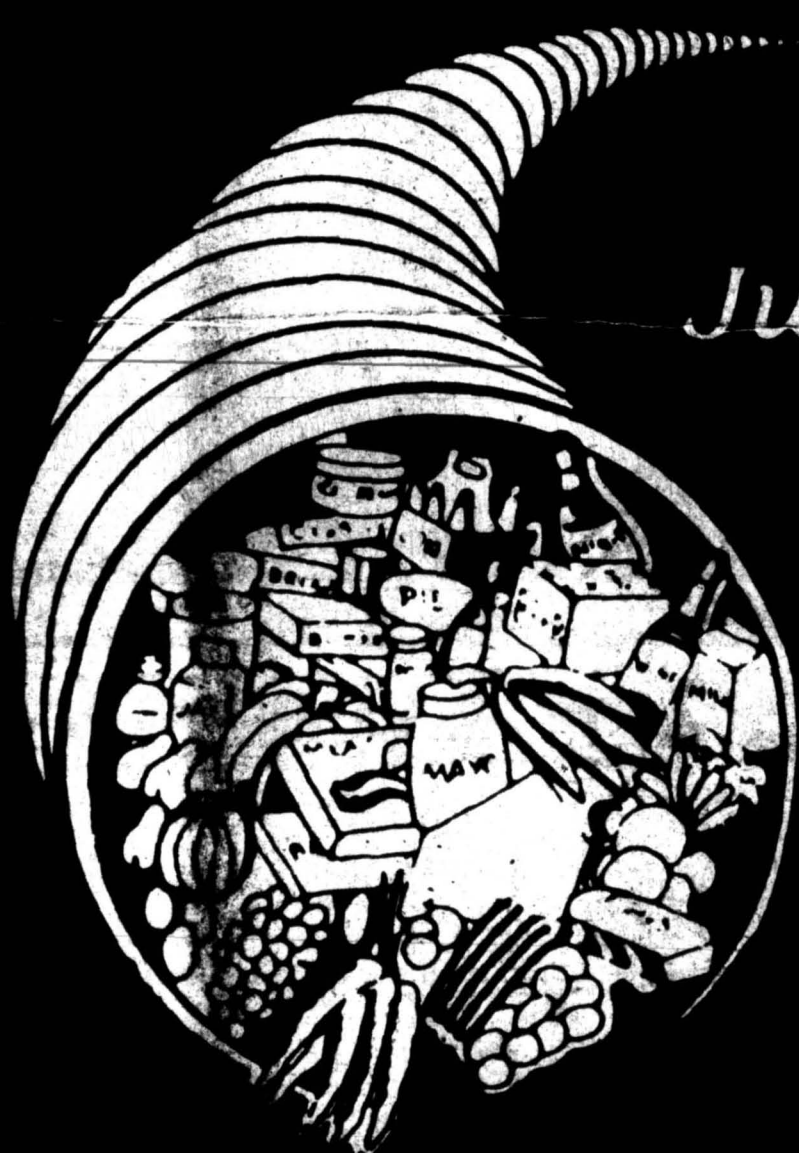


BRUNO'S

MARKET & DELI

***More than
just a market...***

*The only Deli in town to carry
Double Deluxe Hamburgers &
Jumbo Hot dogs available to go!*



**Bruno's Market & Deli has been a
favorite of Carmel shoppers for
years, and one visit will
convince you!**

**Complete Grocery Line
Deli Items**

• Fine Wines • Beer

**FARM FRESH PRODUCE • FRESH
MEATS & POULTRY • SEAFOOD**

OPEN DAILY • AMPLE FREE PARKING

HOME DELIVERY

**6th & Junipero • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3821**